

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4101

Hearing Lisa's words, charlie couldn't help feeling a little ashamed.

Aunt. Lewis and Lisa have been to Canada for so long, and I have never been to see them, and I don't even know their recent living conditions in Canada.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: "Lisa, I'm going to accompany your sister-in-law to study in the United States in a few days, and I'll be closer to you then. After her study is over, I'll take her over to see you and Aunt. Lewis! "

"Really?!" Lisa said in surprise: "Brother charlie, you want to come to the United States with Sister ? Where are you going to the United States? If time is convenient, I can also visit you!"

charlie said, "I'm going to Providence, on the east coast, it should be quite far from Vancouver."

Lisa said with some melancholy: "That's very far... From me to the east coast of the United States, it will take at least three thousand, nearly four thousand kilometers."

charlie said with a smile: "It doesn't matter, it's more than 3,000 kilometers, and the plane will only take four or five hours, but don't worry about it, you usually have to visit the store, it must be very busy, then I'll go with your sister-in-law to see you. "

Lisa hurriedly said, "Okay, Brother charlie, then let's make a deal. When Auntie comes back, I will tell her the good news. She must be very happy. You must not let our pigeons go!"

charlie said, "Don't worry, I will visit you when the time comes, and I will contact you before I go."

"Great, then I'll wait for your news!"

After making an agreement with Lisa, charlie hung up the phone.

At this time, Jasmine moore's secretary called her office's landline and said, "Mr. moore, there is a gentleman named dhilon who wants to see you, saying that he has a big business to talk to you about."

"dhilon?" Jasmine moore was stunned for a moment, then looked at charlie and said, "Master Wade, it's No. 099. I didn't expect to find me here."

charlie nodded and said, "It must be for Huichundan."

Jasmine moore hurriedly said, "Then let me send him away."

charlie thought for a while, but shook his head and said, "Forget it, he also came all the way from North America, so let's not be too impersonal."

Having said that, charlie said again: "Well, you will have someone bring him in later. If he wants Huichundan, you can tell him that you are only helping the owner of Huichundan to sell Huichundan. The actual sales of Huichundan can't be controlled by anyone. By the way, I told him that it was me who ordered him to drive him away yesterday, and Huichundan is not in your hands. You can't help. If anyone in his family really wants Huichundan, it will be auctioned off next year. Yes, let those who need rejuvenation pill sign up in person."

Jasmine moore asked again, "Master Wade, are you not going to leave him any chance at all?"

charlie said seriously: "I don't plan on it yet, so you let him give up and go back where he came from."

"I understand Master Wade." Jasmine moore nodded and asked again, "Master Wade, do you want to see him together?"

charlie shook his head and smiled: "I'll be gone, to tell you the truth, his real name is not dhilon, but Asher, and he is still my uncle, but maybe in his knowledge, I am now It's still unclear whether he is alive or dead, so I haven't planned to see him yet."

Jasmine moore was so shocked by charlie's words that she was speechless. After a long time, she exclaimed, "Master Wade, he... he is really your uncle?!"

"Yes." charlie nodded and said, "My mother's younger brother."

Jasmine moore was even more stunned and blurted out, "Then...then you asked me to expel him yesterday..."

charlie said indifferently: "I didn't know his true identity at the time, and even if I knew, he had to be expelled in that situation."

After a pause, charlie said again: "I'm holding this auction not to open a back door for my relatives, but to let these top rich people, regardless of their status and background, honestly bid for Huichundan according to my rules. They can't be allowed to use their money to override my rules, and once I open that up, the nature of the whole thing changes."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4102

Jasmine moore nodded lightly and said, "I understand Master Wade. Since this is the case, then I will ask the secretary to invite him to the reception room. I will go to the reception room to meet him. You can wait here for a while."

charlie stood up and said, "Let me wait in the reception room, you are the chairman of the Moore Group, he came to see you, but you didn't see him in your office, it would only make him think that your office has More important guests, and the auction just ended yesterday, he will definitely think about this in his heart."

Jasmine moore hurriedly said, "Master Wade, go directly to the room behind me and have a rest."

Saying that, she stood up and pushed away a piece of geometric decoration on the background wall from the left side of her office.

This turned out to be an invisible door that perfectly hides itself by using the decoration and lines of the background wall.

On the other side of the invisible door is a lounge of about 30 square meters. The room has a bed, toilet, shower, wardrobe and massage chair. It is basically a standard single apartment.

charlie's eyes lit up at the design show, and Jasmine moore introduced from the side: "This was left by my grandfather before, he usually needs to take a lunch break in the company, so he made such a dark room, but I changed all the furniture inside. It's new, you can rest here for a while."

charlie nodded and said, "Okay, I just happened to hear what he was going to talk to you about."

"good."

Jasmine moore closed the door and asked her secretary to invite Asher in.

As soon as Asher entered the door, he said humbly, "Hello, Miss moore, we meet again."

Jasmine moore smiled politely as a greeting, and then asked, "Mr. ddhilon came here to find me, what's the matter?"

Asher hurriedly said: "To tell you the truth... It's still about Huichundan... At the auction yesterday, it was true that I was not rational enough to cause Miss moore trouble, but I really wanted to buy a Huichundan. So I want to ask Miss moore to do me a favor and ask the owner of Huichundan if he can sell me one in private, and if my offer yesterday was not high enough, I can add more."

Jasmine moore shook her head and said, "I'm sorry, Mr. dhilon. In fact, the owner of Huichundan himself was the one who ordered you to be expelled yesterday. He was behind the control of everything throughout the auction. I completely followed his instructions."

Asher asked in surprise, "He was there yesterday?!"

Jasmine moore said indifferently, "He wasn't there, he just watched the whole thing through the video broadcast."

After saying that, Jasmine moore said again: "He doesn't really care about money, you think you are willing to spend 370 billion US dollars to buy a rejuvenation pill, but as far as I know, he just gave it away The rejuvenation pill, I am afraid that one hand is not enough to count."

Asher was dumbfounded.

Jasmine moore said again at this time: "Mr. dhilon, the owner of Huichundan pays the most attention to the rules, not money. No matter how much money you take out, he will not break his rules for you, and you have already been arrested yesterday. Expulsion, from now on, you are not eligible to participate in the auction of Huichundan again."

Having said that, Jasmine moore looked at him and said seriously, "Mr. dhilon, I suggest you don't make similar attempts. Since yesterday you insisted on betting at the auction, if you lose the bet, you have to be willing to accept the loss. , hurry up and leave Aurous Hill and go back to North America, if someone in your family really needs Huichundan, let him sign up for it next year!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4103

Hearing Jasmine moore's advice, Asher hesitated for a moment and asked, "miss Jasmine, do you know the An family?"

""An Jia"" Jasmine moore frowned and asked casually, "Is it a hit TV series some time ago?"

Asher said embarrassedly: "It's not a TV series, it's a Chinese family in the United States, Anjia."

Jasmine moore pretended to be surprised and asked: "It seems that I heard that the An family seems to be the top three family in the world, and it is also the highest ranking Chinese family in the world. What's wrong?"

Asher breathed a sigh of relief, and said seriously, "It's true, miss Jasmine, my true identity is the eldest son of the An family, Asher."

Jasmine moore said with a shocked expression, "Aren't you called dhilon?"

Asher said truthfully: "dhilon is just my identity."

Jasmine moore said solemnly, "Mr. An, right? You participate in the auction with a fake identity. According to the regulations of the auction, you will also be permanently deprived of the right to participate!"

Asher did not expect that Jasmine moore did not marvel when he took the initiative to reveal his true identity, but instead went back to the rules of the auction.

Asher has doubts about life at this moment.

Because, in the past, any Chinese entrepreneur, even Mr. Lee from Hong Kong, who was once the richest Chinese in the Ming Dynasty, was humble and servile when he saw him.

However, in Jasmine moore's eyes now, it doesn't matter whether she is the An family, the Zhang family, or the Li family, the important thing is that she has touched the rules of the auction...

He couldn't help but ask himself in his heart, "Could it be that my identity, Asher, is not as important as the rules of the auction in her eyes?!"

Just when he doubted his life, Jasmine moore stood up and said unceremoniously, "Mr. An, right? I'm sorry, we don't welcome people like you who want to hide your true identity, please come back."

Asher has lived for 50 years, and he has never been so aggrieved except for being kicked out of the auction by the security guards on the spot last night.

If it was someone else, he would be robbed of his head and invited him, but he was unmoved.

But reason still prevailed, and he could only bite the bullet and say: "I'm sorry, miss Jasmine, it was an unintentional mistake for me to participate in the auction under a pseudonym. Please forgive me, and miss Jasmine should have heard of the strength of the An family. Miss can help bring a message to the owner of Huichundan, so that he can find time to meet me in his busy schedule, An Jia will definitely do his best to repay miss Jasmine's help..."

In Asher's view, his promise was indeed worth a thousand dollars.

The strength of the An family is at least a hundred times stronger than that of the moore family.

But he didn't expect that Jasmine moore didn't care about it at all.

She said without hesitation: "Mr. An, for you, money and status may be your unimpeded passport in the world, but what I want to tell you is that money and status simply won't work here! "

After saying that, Jasmine moore said again: "The owner of Huichundan has clearly told me a long time ago that he will never change the rules for anyone, even the patriarch of the Rothschild family is not qualified, why do you think, Your identity can make him change his mind? So, I advise you to give up these unrealistic fantasies and go back to North America."

Asher wanted to use his true identity to impress the owner of Huichundan behind him.

Maybe the other party will be flattered and overjoyed when they hear that they are from the An family, and then immediately agree to meet him.

But what he didn't expect was that the other party actually released words, and even the patriarch of the Rothschild family ignored it.

At this moment, Asher was hit hard.

Jasmine moore said that for this sake, basically all the roads have been blocked.

Asher was really embarrassed to continue to use his An family's identity to find a sense of existence in this situation.

Thinking of this, he could only say embarrassingly: "Okay... If that's the case, then I won't cause any trouble to miss Jasmine."

Jasmine moore nodded and said lightly, "Mr. An, walk slowly, I won't give it away."

Asher thought that in the future, he might be able to use more high-end and scarce resources to build a good relationship with Jasmine moore, so he politely asked, "miss Jasmine, I wonder if you can leave a contact information for each other, if you need any help from the An family in the future. , you can tell me anytime."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4104

Jasmine moore was unmoved, and said indifferently, "I have a good intention to lead it, but there is no need to leave contact information. Although the An family is more than a hundred times stronger than us, our moore family does not have much ambition, and only wants to be in Aurous Hill. Manage one-third of this acre of land well."

Asher completely lost any sense of superiority.

So what if you have money and resources? Although people don't have them, they don't look down on them at all.

If you continue to show your sense of superiority here, you will only be able to humiliate yourself in the end.

So, he stood up dejectedly and said politely, "miss Jasmine, then I'll take my leave."

Jasmine moore nodded and said lightly, "Mr. An, I have something else to do, so I won't send it to you."

Asher had been beaten enough, and at this time he had lost any temper, he laughed, nodded, turned around and walked out by himself.

As soon as Asher left, Jasmine moore took a few deep breaths nervously.

Then he hurriedly walked into the lounge behind the secret door, saw charlie sitting on the single sofa with Erlang's legs crossed, and hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, did my attitude towards your uncle just now go too far..."

charlie smiled and said, "No, I think it's fine. In this situation, I can't give him any hope."

Jasmine moore nodded and said seriously, "I think so too... and I'm afraid that I will suddenly be too polite to him, and I will appear to have no position... After all, I am representing the auction and you, and he has repeatedly tried to challenge you to formulate a plan. Rules, if I were more polite to him, he might think that the auction house is really afraid of his identity as an family..."

charlie smiled and said: , you did the right thing, and you are very careful. In this case, you can neither be polite to him nor overreact to him. This is just right, suppressing his self-confidence. , frustrate his spirit, and by the way, completely destroy his hopes of fighting the rules.”

Jasmine moore also breathed a sigh of relief and said seriously, “As long as you have no opinion...”

charlie nodded slightly, and added: “By the way, issue a notice to everyone participating in the auction, warning no one to search for the owner of Huichundan without permission. Once found, they will also be permanently exempted from participating in the auction.”

Jasmine moore immediately said, “Okay, Master Wade, I’ll have someone notify them one by one.”

charlie snorted and said: “Notifying one by one is still too much trouble, it is best to ask the technicians to develop another software, the previous software is specially used for registration, and then develop a special one for successful registration and participation in the Huichundan auction. The software used by the bidders of the meeting, as well as the applicants whose identity background and economic strength meet our requirements, if we have any major news to be released in the future, we can push them directly through this software.”

“Okay!” Jasmine moore said without hesitation, “I’ll start arranging this today.”

After speaking, she hurriedly asked again: “Master Wade, do you have any other functional requirements for this software?”

charlie thought for a while, and suddenly had a new idea, and said, “I want to develop a task release function on this software.”

“Task release?” Jasmine moore hurriedly asked, “Can you tell me about the basic logic?”

charlie said: “As an official, I can use this software to issue tasks to each of them. Each task will have corresponding rewards. Whoever completes the tasks I release will get rewards.”

Speaking of this, charlie smiled and said, “The reward I gave is not money, but a virtual rejuvenation pill!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4105

"Rejuvenation Pill Fragments?!"

Hearing this, Jasmine moore looked surprised and couldn't help asking: "Master Wade, what do you mean by this rejuvenation pill fragment?"

charlie smiled and said: "It's a virtual currency in our software. This virtual currency is not sold to the outside world, and users are not allowed to trade in any way, and this rejuvenation pill is not linked to any currency or money. , it only has a fixed exchange rate with Huichundan."

After speaking, charlie said again: "This exchange rate is set at 10,000 pieces of Huichundan equal to one Huichundan."

"As long as anyone can collect 10,000 pieces of Huichundan in this software by completing the various tasks I posted, they can come to Aurous Hill to find me to exchange for a complete Huichundan."

Having said that, charlie continued: "These people are all over the world, and they have their own resources and areas of expertise. If there is anything in the future that needs the help of these people, I can publish tasks directly on this software. For example, if I want anyone to investigate something, I will give them a hundred Rejuvenation Pill Fragments as a reward, and whoever helps me investigate it first will get the hundred Rejuvenating Pill Fragments."

Jasmine moore's eyes lit up and she blurted out, "In this case, the most important thing for them every day is to take over tasks on the software..."

charlie nodded and said seriously: "If you want these people to be used by me, you must give them a chance to get Huichundan by working hard for me. Their desire for Huichundan is very urgent now, like they are extremely hungry. Here, the rats circling the granary desperately."

"It's just that my granary is too strong to leave any openings for them to get in, so as long as I open a small opening, they will try their best to drill in, even if the opening is too small for them to drill. They were bruised and bruised in the process, but as long as they can get in and eat the food alive, they will do whatever it takes."

"Only in this way can these people let go of their identity, status, principles, and dignity, and use everything for my own use."

Jasmine moore suddenly realized.

She originally thought that the pieces of rejuvenation pill that charlie mentioned should be some kind of small game embedded in the software, or a small benefit such as sign-in experience.

But I didn't expect that charlie directly planned to create a new set of rejuvenation pill acquisition channels for this group of people in this software.

For them, this channel is much more likely than the auction, because the auction is too cruel, and it all depends on money to talk. If the money is not enough, they can only stare and watch others successfully auction Huichundan.

In this new acquisition channel, money is not really important, what is important is who can best solve charlie's most practical needs.

For charlie, this is more flexible and diverse.

He can use the form of auction to turn Huichundan into money, and he can use the Huichundan fragments on this software to turn Huichundan into anything he wants.

He can exchange Huichundan for intelligence, Huichundan for resources, Huichundan for contacts, and Huichundan for everything.

Even, if he wanted to, he could use the rejuvenation pill in exchange for someone else's life.

This time, the effect of Huichundan has been brought into full play!

At this time, Jasmine moore admired charlie's idea to the point of admiration, but in addition to being amazed, she also thought of a question, so she asked: "Master Wade, if 10,000 pieces of Huichundan can be exchanged for one Huichundan, then Collecting 10,000 Rejuvenating Pill Fragments, will it be too far for them?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4106

"For example, you are rewarded with 100 Rejuvenation Pill Fragments for each quest, then you must complete at least 100 quests to collect 10,000 pieces. This is really too difficult. I'm afraid they will lose motivation when they think of this.. "

charlie smiled and said, "Although 10,000 Rejuvenating Pill Fragments are equal to one Rejuvenating Pill, it does not mean that you must collect all 10,000 Rejuvenating Pill Fragments before you can start the exchange."

charlie said, and continued: "At that time, I will set the minimum exchange threshold to set a thousand rejuvenation pills, and then you can exchange for one tenth of the physical rejuvenation pill;"

"That way, the hope isn't too slim for these people."

Jasmine moore nodded and said, "Master Wade, we only hold the auction once a year, so your rejuvenation pill shards must be exchanged at the auction every year, or as long as he saves a thousand shards, he can do it at any time. Come to Aurous Hill to exchange?"

charlie said with a smile: "When our auction center is completed, I will reserve a Huichundan exchange center in it. Anyone who wants to exchange Huichundan only needs to make an appointment a few days in advance, and they can make an appointment at the time of the appointment. Coming to the exchange center to exchange rejuvenation pills can also further increase their enthusiasm."

After speaking, charlie said again: "Although it may sound difficult to save pieces of rejuvenation pills, but if you work hard, you can still achieve it in a few years or ten years. For those who are still in their prime or just entering old age, come here. Said, now it can be regarded as a long-term goal to slowly achieve."

Jasmine moore said in agreement: "Indeed, those who are anxious and very rich can put their hopes in the auction, while the other part is very rich but can't reach the top, they can put their hopes in Aurous Hill to invest and join us. As for those who are not in a hurry and whose assets are slightly inferior to the first two, you can slowly save one and a half rejuvenating pills for yourself in this way!"

"Yes." charlie nodded and smiled: "This is what I want."

After that, charlie said again: "Don't release the news about this matter first, let someone develop the software first, and after the software is developed, don't open the function of the Rejuvenation Pill Fragment for the time being. When you need to use this function, directly in the software Just open the permissions and push the rules of play to them."

Jasmine moore immediately said, "Okay, Master Wade, I'll start making arrangements now, and I must do a good job of keeping the secrets."

charlie snorted and said, "The rest is fine. I will accompany my wife to prepare for going abroad in the past two days. I will leave in two days. If you have anything, you can contact me by phone or WeChat."

"Okay!" Jasmine moore said with envy, "Master Wade, your wife is so happy..."

charlie asked casually, "Really?"

Jasmine moore nodded and said, "Of course! Even an ordinary person can hardly spare more than a month to accompany his wife to study abroad, not to mention you... So Ms. Claire is really happy..."

charlie laughed at himself, and said, "You only saw that I was going to accompany her to study in the United States this time, but during this time, all kinds of things happened one after another, and I had to go to other places or even abroad every three or five years. In fact, I ignored her. Quite a lot."

Jasmine moore suddenly recalled that when she was in danger in Japan, charlie had rushed to Japan overnight to rescue herself, and she couldn't help but feel a deep love and warmth in her heart.

So, she said to charlie: "Master Wade, when you go to the United States this time, give yourself a break by the way. I will do my best to do the things you told me, please don't worry! "

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4107

As the auction came to an end, Claire had also begun to prepare for her trip to the United States with charlie.

Because it took a long time to go, she carefully packed two boxes of luggage, and she also made a list of preparations, and packed them one by one according to the list, for fear of what would be left behind.

In contrast, charlie is much more casual.

Except for a few changes of clothes, he brought almost nothing left.

Because in his opinion, instead of trying to prepare all kinds of luggage, it is better to pack lightly, after arriving in the United States, and then arrange the missing items one by one, which is more convenient and hassle-free.

However, Claire, who is a thrifty housekeeper, doesn't think so. She feels that many things are readily available at home. If you pack them and bring them, you will avoid spending money to buy an extra copy after getting the United States.

charlie knew her temper, so he just let her go.

However, in terms of travel and accommodation, charlie did not give Claire a chance to save money.

He bought two first-class tickets to New York outright, and then booked a very practical Audi A6 Touring at a chain of car rental companies at the New York airport.

The driver's licenses of Huaxia and the United States are mutually recognized, and charlie has prepared the translation in advance, so that it can be used normally when he arrives in the United States.

As for accommodation, charlie booked their only presidential suite directly at the Hilton Hotel near Rhode Island School of Design.

The area of this presidential suite is more than 500 square meters, which is too big for two people.

However, Charlie took a fancy to its complete facilities. He had a small gym, and because it was on the top floor, he also brought an open-air swimming pool.

Living in such a room basically does not have to deal with other guests of the hotel.

Charlie and Claire were about to leave for the United States, and Jacob, his father-in-law, also began to pack and prepare for his upcoming trip to South Korea.

He and Charlie and Claire departed on the same day, but their flight was at 8:30 in the morning, while Charlie and Claire's flight was at 12 noon.

Since this time he went to South Korea with Matilda to communicate, Jacob was very excited. He always felt that it was no different from going on a honeymoon with Matilda and enjoying the two-person world together.

Therefore, he has long been looking forward to this trip to South Korea.

Seeing that the rest of the family were busy going abroad, Elaine felt a little lonely in her heart.

This was the first time everyone had left the house, leaving her alone.

Fortunately, Charlie took the initiative to fulfill his promise to Elaine, and transferred 500,000 RMB to her bank account the day before departure.

After Elaine received the money, she was naturally very excited, and all the feeling of loneliness and loneliness was swept away.

This amount of money was enough for her to live a long, unrestrained life in Aurous Hill.

After receiving the money, Elaine said to Charlie happily and excitedly: "Good son-in-law, you are staying in the United States at ease. Don't worry about Mom, Mom will definitely take good care of yourself!"

Claire looked at her mother's eyes widened when she saw , and shook her head helplessly, and said, "Mom, don't waste your money too much."

Elaine muttered angrily: "Okay, okay, I know it! I will pay attention!"

At this time, Charlie said with a smile: "Mom, don't listen to Claire, the money is given to you, you can spend it happily, it is best to spend all the money while we are not at home. Spend it out, money, it was originally meant to be spent."

When Elaine heard this, she immediately smiled and said happily: "It has to be my good son-in-law! What you said really went to the heart of my mother!"

After she finished speaking, she looked at Jacob next to her and said, "Jacob, leave me car keys."

Jacob looked at her vigilantly: "Why do you want my car keys?!"

Elaine blurted out: "Of course it's coming! Otherwise, why would you want to come?"

Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4108

Speaking, Elaine frowned and said, "Besides, when did this car become yours? This car was given to a good son-in-law! You just drove it with the good son-in-law's light."

Jacob said solemnly: "This car is not false, but it is true that this car is stained with charlie's light, but this car was given to me by Miss Zhan by name, and my name is also written on the driving book!"

Elaine said impatiently: "Oh, I'm too lazy to talk to you, give me the car key!"

"I won't give it!" Jacob blurted out: "With your skills, it's almost the same as driving that BMW. Can you drive such an expensive car as Cullinan?"

"Jacob, stop talking nonsense!" Elaine said angrily: "If you don't leave me the car keys, you walk on the front foot, and I will dismantle all four wheels of the car and sell it! When it's time to put a brick up for you, just wait for your mother to come back and stare with big eyes!"

Jacob shivered in fright.

He didn't doubt Elaine's courage at all. This bi*ch is like a mad dog, not to mention selling the four wheels of the Cullinan. Even if the Cullinan was dismantled and sold for parts, she would still be able to do it.

Thinking of this, he had no choice but to bow down and said, "Okay, I'll give it to you, give it to you, but you must be careful when that happens! Don't scratch me!"

Elaine said disdainfully: "You can just take out the car keys, why is there so much nonsense!"

Jacob could only sigh, and handed the car key to Elaine.

When Elaine got the car key, she was overjoyed and looked at it for a long time before she put the car key in her pocket.

...

In the evening, charlie helped Claire to put all the luggage of the two of them on the inside of the bedroom door in an orderly manner.

Claire checked the passports and other documents of the two again, and after confirming that they were correct, he lay on the bed with peace of mind.

charlie remembered his agreement with Lisa, and said to her, "Wife, after your master class is over, let's go to Vancouver, Canada, and see Mrs. Lewis and Lisaa over there."

Claire said without hesitation: "Okay! I haven't seen Mrs. Lewis for a long time, and I miss her a lot!"

charlie smiled and said, "I called Lisaa two days ago, and they had a very fulfilling life in Canada."

Having said that, charlie recounted the situation introduced by Lisa to Claire.

After listening to Claire, he said happily: "Listening to what you said, I feel that Auntie Lewis is living a very happy life now. With Lisaa by her side, she has no financial difficulties, and she can also take care of the children in the nursery. I'm definitely not as tired as I used to be in the orphanage."

"Yes." charlie nodded and sighed: "Auntie Lewis has been very kind to me. Since she went to Canada, I haven't been to see her, and I feel ashamed to think about it."

Claire said quickly, "If you want to see Mrs. Lewis and Lisaa earlier, then after the United States settles down, you can take time to visit them first, and then after I graduate, let's go together!"

charlie thought for a while, and said, "I'll take a look when I get to the United States. If I leave you there alone, I'm not very relieved."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4109

At noon the next day, charlie and Claire took an Air China transoceanic flight to New York, USA.

The entire flight took 16 hours, and when the two arrived in New York, it was already 2:00 p.m. local time.

charlie was used to the Concorde passenger plane, which was three times faster than the civil airliner. At first, he felt like he had descended directly from the high-speed rail to the green train.

Fortunately, he bought a first-class cabin with a luxurious environment and the ability to lie down and sleep, otherwise the journey would be extremely tormented.

After 16 hours of flying, Claire was in very good condition. He didn't see any fatigue, and he still had some anticipation and excitement.

After getting off the plane, it took the couple more than an hour to complete the process of entering customs and collecting luggage.

charlie took the car he had assembled in advance, put all the luggage in the trunk, and took Claire to their final destination – Providence City.

This is Claire's first time in the United States, and her curiosity about a foreign country made her excited along the way and kept looking left and right.

Driving north, through bustling New York, charlie followed the navigation instructions and drove all the way to the northeast.

Four hours later, the two finally arrived at the Hilton Hotel in Providence.

And Kelly West, who was in charge of hosting the master class, was already waiting at the hotel in advance.

As soon as the two entered the lobby of the hotel, a white woman in the lounge area happily ran over and said to Claire, "Claire, you are finally here!"

It was Kelly West who spoke.

Because she was the person in charge of this master class, she had already returned to the United States two days before the auction to start preparing for the master class.

She heard Claire say that she would be at the Hilton Hotel in the afternoon, so she came over in advance to wait for her.

Claire was also very surprised to see her, and blurted out, "Kelly, why did you come to the hotel?"

"Come to pick up the dust for you!" Kelly West said with a smile: "It's already past six o'clock, it's just dinner time, I've reserved a seat at Hilton's sky restaurant, waiting for you to put your luggage away After a short rest, we can go to dinner."

Claire hurriedly said: "I'm really sorry, I have to make you spend money."

Kelly West said sternly: "Are you still so polite to me?"

Saying that, she looked at charlie and asked with a smile, "Is this your husband?"

Claire nodded quickly and said with a smile, "Kelly, let me introduce you, this is my husband, charlie."

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly said to Charlie: "Charlie, this is what I have been telling you, my idol, Kelly West."

charlie looked at Kelly West and said politely, "Hello Ms. West, I've admired her for a long time."

Kelly West hurriedly stretched out her hand and said, "Mr. wade, you are too polite. When I was in Aurous Hill, I admired your name for a long time."

Although Kelly West doesn't know what charlie's origin and background are, she knows that this is a man who even Fei Kexin wants to curry favor with. This alone is enough to prove that this person is not ordinary. .

The two shook hands, and after a few more polite words, charlie politely said to the two: "You guys chat first, I'll go through the check-in procedures."

The two nodded slightly, and Kelly West then asked Claire in a low voice: "Claire, why can't I contact Mayfair these two days?"

Claire still didn't know Fei Kexin's true identity, and thought that his good friend was the French Chinese Zhan Feier.

In fact, Claire has also been trying to contact Fei Kexin for the past two days, but like Kelly West, Fei Kexin's contact phone has been turned off, and the whole person seems to have evaporated from the world, and there is no news.

So she told Kelly West truthfully: "To tell you the truth, I haven't contacted her in the past two days. Could it be that I have left China in a hurry?"

Kelly West hesitated for a moment, nodded slightly, and said, "That's probably also possible."

Kelly West didn't know what happened to the Fei family, so she didn't know that Fei Kexin and her grandfather had already started a journey of escape.

Moreover, in order not to leave clues to his uncle, Fei Kexin did not dare to contact the two when he left.

Kelly West didn't think much of it, though.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4110

After all, Fei Kexin is the eldest miss of the Fei family, and she is not in the same rank as herself. There is something that needs to be dealt with temporarily, so there is no need to say hello to herself.

So she put the matter behind her and smiled: "Forget it for now, maybe one day after she's done working, she'll come to find us."

At this time, charlie also completed the check-in procedures, handed the luggage to the waiter and took it upstairs first, then came to the two of them, and said, "The procedures have been completed, do you want Ms. West to go up and sit together?"

Kelly West shook her head and smiled, and said, "I won't go there. You go back to your room to clean up first. I'll wait for you in the restaurant, but you don't have to worry, it's just right for us to have dinner after seven o'clock."

Then charlie and his wife said goodbye to Kelly West temporarily, and took the elevator to the presidential suite on the top floor.

As soon as he entered the elevator, Claire said to charlie, "Husband, Kelly has not been able to contact Miss Zhan these two days. She won't be in any trouble, will she?"

charlie smiled and said, "It shouldn't be. She is a rich second-generation who enjoys life in various ways every day. What trouble can she have?"

Claire said: "But then I shouldn't be unable to contact her. I called her to turn off the phone, sent a message and didn't reply, and sent a WeChat without any response."

charlie said casually, "I think she has a high probability that she has something urgent to go back to France, and she may go back to Aurous Hill after a while."

"Okay." Claire nodded lightly without thinking any further.

charlie brought Claire to the presidential suite on the top floor. The moment the door was opened, what caught his eye was a huge living room with an area of more than 100 square meters.

And because of the high floor, one side of the living room is full of floor-to-ceiling glass windows, so you can have a panoramic view of the entire city of Providence, and you can even see the entire Rhode Island School of Design from here.

As soon as he saw this living room, Claire was speechless in shock, and blurted out, "Husband...you...what type of room did you book? Why is it so big..."

charlie smiled and said, "This is their presidential suite. At the southernmost end of the entire top floor, it has better privacy and a better environment."

Claire asked in surprise: "You shouldn't have booked a presidential suite for a month..."

charlie smiled and said, "One month is definitely not enough. I booked for 40 days. If the schedule changes, I will extend it."

Claire hurriedly said: "To live here for forty days, I'm afraid it will cost millions... Husband, this is too extravagant... Why don't we change the room, the two of us, change to an ordinary one room and one room. The hall suite is enough..."

charlie said seriously: "Claire, you are here for further studies. In addition to attending school every day, you will definitely have to review, draw, and do all kinds of homework when you come back. How can you do it without an independent study? Besides, you usually When I go to school, I must be bored to stay in a hotel by myself. The size of the presidential suite can be relieved to some extent, otherwise, I won't be able to take it for a long time."

When Claire heard this, he hurriedly said, "Husband, it's really hard for you to come to accompany me from such a long distance..."

Charlie scratched her nose lightly, and said with a smile, "I'm your husband, and this situation must be obligatory."

Claire nodded and said, "I'll go and see our bedroom first. You can help me bring in the luggage from the living room, and I'll simply pack up!"

"Okay." charlie agreed, and Claire hurriedly went to the bedroom.

This presidential suite is too large, so if you don't familiarize yourself with it first, you don't know what each room is used for.

So charlie was about to pick up the luggage, when the phone in his pocket suddenly vibrated.

He took it out and glanced at it, and found that the information came from a phone number starting with +1.

charlie knew that the international area code of the entire North America was +1, so he instinctively thought that this message might be the same as the welcome text message from a certain city in China. At that time, he was surprised to find that the content of the text message was: "Lisa is in trouble, please come to Vancouver quickly!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4111

Seeing this news, charlie's heart suddenly became nervous, and his first reaction was to call the call back immediately.

But what he didn't expect was that the other party had already shut down the machine as soon as he received the message from the other party.

While nervous, charlie quickly sent a video call to Lisa.

The video was quickly connected. Lisa on the other end of the phone was standing at the cashier and said with a smile, "Brother charlie, why are you sending me a video at this time? Where are you?"

Seeing that Lisa was in good condition, charlie breathed a sigh of relief, so he hurriedly said: "Lisa, I just received a text message saying that you are in trouble and asked me to go to Vancouver immediately, what's going on? Is there any trouble?"

"Ah?" Lisa said with a look of surprise: "I haven't encountered anything...Isn't this looking at a convenience store..."

Charlie frowned and asked, "Are you sure there's nothing wrong? Then why would someone send me a message saying you're in danger?"

Lisa was also confused, and said, "Could it be a prank, or some kind of fraudulent text message? Everything is fine here, and I haven't encountered any trouble..."

charlie said, "If it's a prank, it must be someone who knows you and me at the same time, and can have my phone number, right?"

Lisa's pair of willow-leaf eyebrows twisted into two balls. After thinking for a moment, he said, "I really can't think of who it will be. Although we have met a lot of friends here, they will definitely not know Brother charlie."

Saying that, she quickly asked, "Brother charlie, tell me your phone number and I'll check it out."

charlie reported to her the mobile phone number that she texted just now.

Lisa looked at it, frowned and said, "Brother charlie, this number is indeed a local mobile phone number in Canada, but I don't have this number saved in my phone, so I don't know who he is..."

As she said that, Lisa said with a confident face: "I think this must be a prank. Didn't people in China often use this method to commit telecommunication fraud? Suddenly I sent a text message saying that your son is in a car accident and is in the hospital. First aid, you need to transfer money quickly, Brother charlie, you must keep your eyes open."

"Well..." Seeing that Lisa was indeed intact, charlie also speculated that it was probably a prank, so he said, "It's best if it's nothing, but you still have to pay more attention, don't go out alone, and lock the doors and windows when you sleep at night. "

Lisa said quickly: "Don't worry, Brother charlie, the law and order here in Vancouver is still very good, much better than in the United States, and there are a lot of Chinese here, and everyone is very friendly to each other, and they will help each other in any situation, for sure There will be no danger."

charlie nodded and said, "If you have any questions, remember to contact me as soon as possible."

"Okay." Lisa nodded quickly.

At this time, there was a pleasant bell sound in the video, Lisa hurriedly switched the camera, and said excitedly: "Brother charlie, look who is coming!"

In the picture, the door of the convenience store has been pushed open, and it was Mrs. Lewis who took care of charlie in the welfare home for ten years.

In the picture, besides Mrs. Lewis, there are several customers shopping in the store, and a young girl wearing a brown apron who seems to be helping.

At this time, Mrs. Lewis opened the door with a smile and came in with a non-woven handbag in her hand. Seeing Lisa pointing her phone at her, she asked curiously, "Lisa, who are you videoing with?"

"It's brother charlie!" Lisa said excitedly: "Mrs. Lewis, brother charlie and sister have already arrived in the United States. Come and say hello to him!"

When she heard the video from charlie, Mrs. Lewis said excitedly, "Really?"

After speaking, he hurried to the cashier counter, Lisa switched the camera back to the front again, and the two appeared in the video together.

charlie hurriedly and respectfully waved: "Hello, Mrs. Lewis!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4112

Mrs. Lewis said happily: "Charlie, have you arrived in the United States now? When did you arrive?"

charlie said with a smile, "Mrs. Lewis, we just arrived at the hotel, and we haven't put down our luggage yet."

After speaking, charlie asked again, "Mrs. Lewis, where did you come from?"

Mrs. Lewis smiled and said, "I just came back from the nursery school. It's not that I have nothing to do. I often go to help young people in Chinatown take care of their children."

charlie nodded and said, "I heard Lisa say last time, how are you living there?"

"Okay, very good!" Mrs. Lewis said with a smile: "Our usual activity area is in Chinatown, and the place where we live is also a Chinese community. Except for the different climate and environment, other feelings are similar to those in China."

At this time, Claire came out of the inner room and asked curiously, "Husband, who are you videoing with?"

charlie hurriedly waved to her: "Claire, come and say hello to Mrs. Lewis!"

When Claire heard that charlie was in a video with Mrs. Lewis, he ran over quickly, got close to charlie, and waved happily in the video: "Mrs. Lewis! Lisa! Hello!"

Mrs. Lewis said with a smile: "Claire, you are still so beautiful! When are you and charlie planning to have a child? I'm still waiting to go back to China to drink your child's full moon wine!"

Claire blushed and said shyly, "Mrs. Lewis, we... we haven't planned to have children yet..."

Mrs. Lewis said seriously: "It's almost time to want it. Even if you want it now, when you pull the boss out, you will be thirty years old when you want a second child, and it will be harder as you go on."

Claire was ashamed, but he still agreed and said, "Okay Mrs. Lewis, I know, we will do it as soon as possible..."

After speaking, she glanced at charlie a little shyly, and then hurriedly turned her eyes back to the phone.

Mrs. Lewis was in a particularly good mood, and could not help but sigh: "I don't know what happened to your children. One by one is either not getting married, or getting married and not wanting children. I have been looking forward to hugging you five or six years ago. My child, I haven't been able to get my wish so far, so I'm looking forward to good news from both of you..."

charlie said with a smile: "Mrs. Lewis, don't worry, we will make your wish come true as soon as possible!"

Mrs. Lewis was even more happy when she heard this, and said quickly, "Okay, great!"

With that said, Mrs. Lewis hurriedly said: "charlie, Claire, you two must be very tired when you just arrived at the hotel, let's take a good rest first, Auntie won't disturb you, and when you are done with the affairs in the United States, you must be very tired. Remember to come to Vancouver to see Auntie!"

Claire hurriedly said: "Mrs. Lewis, don't worry, charlie and I have already agreed, we will go to see you as soon as the matter here is over, and we are not in a hurry to go back, we will be at your place then. Stay a few more days and accompany you more!"

Mrs. Lewis was very pleased, and nodded quickly and said, "That's really great! The houses here are generally very big. The house where Lisa and I live has five bedrooms on the upper and lower floors. I'm worried that it's not lively enough. I'll wait for you to come over. , just stay here for a while!"

charlie immediately smiled and said, "Okay Mrs. Lewis, then it's settled."

"Okay!" Mrs. Lewis said with a smile: "You guys hurry up and get down to business, let's talk another day!"

After hanging up the video, charlie couldn't help but recall the text message just now.

Although it was confirmed that Lisa was safe and sound, he still had some doubts in his heart.

He really couldn't figure out what the other party's purpose of sending this text message was.

If it was for fraud, why didn't the other party continue to contact him?

If it's just for pranking, then the level of this prank is somewhat clumsy. After all, he only needs a video to determine whether Lisa is really in danger.

In doubt, he opened the text message and replied, "Who are you?"

Unexpectedly, this message sinks into the sea, and there is no reply...

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4113

Until charlie and Claire returned to the room after having dinner with Kelly West, the mysterious person who sent the text message still did not give charlie any reply.

charlie also tried to make a call quietly, but the other party was still turned off.

charlie was still a little uneasy, so he sent another text message to this number, and the text message wrote: "If you are Lisa's friend and it is a kind reminder, please tell me some more specific information, thanks."

The information is sent out, always like a rock sinking into the sea.

Claire was still a little tired because of the day's journey, so after taking a bath, he couldn't bear the sleepiness and went to bed.

After charlie took a shower, wrapped in a bathrobe, he came to the terrace of the presidential suite on the top floor of the building, watching the lights outside, with mixed feelings in his heart.

Although he came to Providence for the first time, New York, two or three hundred kilometers away from Providence, was the city where his grandfather's family settled.

The San Francisco Bay Area on the west coast, thousands of kilometers away, is the Stanford University where his mother, Ava, studied, and the Silicon Valley that created her own legend.

After more than 20 years, he came to the United States again, and his thoughts about his mother poured out uncontrollably like a tide.

He remembered the little things he had with his parents when he was a child. At the same time as blood dripped in his heart, he couldn't help but ask himself again, who killed his parents back then, and what was the other party's motive.

In addition, he also wanted to know that the wade family was second to none in the country at the time, and the An family stood at the top of the pyramid in the world. With these two families as their backing, why could their parents still be killed.

Thinking of this, charlie had mixed feelings in his heart.

Even if he already has the means to reach the sky, what can he do.

Still can't find out what happened back then, and what was the secret behind it.

If he can get his parents' lives back, he is willing to give up everything he owns, even if he gives up the "power", he has no resentment.

It's a pity that this world will not give itself a chance to exchange.

When he sighed, his cell phone suddenly rang.

He thought that it might be a message from the mysterious person, but he didn't expect it to be another strange phone call starting with +1.

charlie retracted his thoughts, pressed the answer button, and asked cautiously, "Hello, who is it?"

Orion Exeor's voice came from the other end of the phone: "Master wade, it's me, Orion Exeor."

charlie was stunned for a moment, and asked respectfully, "Mr. Orion, you are so late, how do you have time to call me?"

Orion Exeor hurriedly said: "Back to Young Master wade, I have an important matter that I don't dare to delay, so I called you as soon as possible."

charlie hurriedly asked, "Mr. Orion, if there is something important, please say it directly."

Orion Exeor said solemnly, "Your grandfather called me just now and asked me about Huichundan."

"My grandfather?" charlie frowned and asked, "Did my uncle tell him about Huichundan after he went back?"

"Yes." Orion Exeor said, "Your grandfather said that he wants to buy Huichundan, and I hope I can help match it."

charlie asked him, "Mr.Orion, have you asked him why he wants to buy Pill?"

"I asked." Orion Exeor said: "But your grandfather said that it is inconvenient to disclose. I speculate that it is most likely that he needs it himself, but he cannot let the outside world know that his current health is in a condition."

After speaking, Orion Exeor said again: "He came to me to find out how the rejuvenation pill I got at the beginning came from, but I have already told him that this matter is related to the secret, and it is inconvenient to disclose it. "

"And I also clearly told him that if you want to get Huichundan, you must sign up for next year's Huichundan auction."

"But I was afraid that he would monitor my phone, so I changed a cell phone that no one knew about and reported it to you."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4114

"In addition, you don't need to contact me with my previous mobile phone in the future. Even my family doesn't know this mobile phone. If you have anything, you can call me on this number."

"Okay!" charlie responded and said, "Thank you for your hard work, Mr. Orion."

"It should be!" Orion Exeor said, "I just gave your grandpa a calculation. He has indeed been in trouble recently. The next two or three years will be more dangerous as a whole, but in the short term, there should be no danger, so you Don't worry too much, if there is any latest situation over there, I will convey it to you as soon as possible."

"Okay, Mr. Orion, you have worked hard."

After hanging up Orion Exeor's call, charlie couldn't help thinking in his heart: "Uncle came to buy Pill, it seems that it should be for Grandpa, and combined with Mr. Orion's hexagram, it should be what happened to Grandpa's body."

Thinking of this, charlie also had a thought in his heart, should he confirm his grandfather's situation, and if the situation is critical, should he lend a helping hand.

However, thinking back to the question when he missed his parents just now, charlie felt a little resentful in his heart.

The An family is so strong, why has it been 20 years since his parents passed away that the truth about his parents' death has not been found out?

In addition, he still remembers that when he followed his mother back to the United States to visit relatives, his grandfather always had no good feelings for his mother.

Every time the mother forced her grandfather, grandmother, and a group of relatives to greet her, she would cry secretly when she returned to the room.

On the other hand, the grandfather's family had a worse attitude towards his father. He often came back to live for several days, and his grandfather rarely spoke to his father.

Therefore, thinking of this, charlie complained somewhat to the grandfather.

Since he needs a rejuvenation pill right now, and the situation is not very urgent, let him sign up for the auction next year.

With his economic strength, it is certainly no problem to buy a rejuvenation pill at an auction.

Besides, charlie still thought about Lisa in his heart.

He always felt that the warning text message was unlikely to be created out of nothing.

So, he has been waiting for the other party to reply.

However, until the next morning, charlie still couldn't wait for the mysterious person's reply.

Claire was still sleeping soundly on the bed, so charlie called and asked the waiter to bring breakfast to the room first.

Then, before Claire woke up, charlie added a little rejuvenation pill to her glass of milk to help her recover.

Because the effect of the rejuvenation pill was too obvious, charlie didn't dare to add too much at once, so he planned to gradually let her take a rejuvenation pill in the next month or so.

After Claire got up and had breakfast, he really felt refreshed, and the tiredness of yesterday's body disappeared instantly.

Not only that, but she even felt her body was full of power.

She couldn't help expressing her doubts to charlie, who only attributed all this to her good sleep last night.

Afterwards, charlie changed her clothes, left the hotel with her, and walked to the Rhode Island School of Design to report.

Rhode Island School of Design, right next to the Hilton Hotel, the hotel and the school are only separated by a wall, so it only takes a few minutes to walk to the school.

At this time, the main entrance of the Rhode Island School of Design has already hung the display materials of this master class, and you can even see many design-related media reporters conducting interviews and shooting on the spot.

The reason why the media pays attention to this master class is not only because there are many top designers in this master class who come to serve as tutors in person, but even among the students, there are many star designers who are already well-known around the world.

In the design circle, this can be regarded as an absolute big event, so it has attracted much attention.

During the check-in process, Claire recognized many well-known designers. Originally, she couldn't hold back and wanted to ask for their autograph to take a photo. Fortunately, charlie kept reminding her that these people would all be her classmates in the future. Don't drop your identity from the very beginning and act like you're lower than others.

After charlie accompanied Claire to complete all the check-in procedures, it was noon.

The two went back to the hotel to pick up the car and went to downtown Providence to get acquainted with the city in advance for more than a month.

In the city center, charlie chose a relatively high-end western restaurant and had lunch with Claire.

While the two were enjoying lunch, charlie received another text message on his phone.

Opening it up, it turned out to be sent by that mysterious person!

charlie hurriedly opened the message, only to see the text of the message: "Lisa is in danger, urgent! Please come to Vancouver!!!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4115

Seeing this text message, charlie frowned, and immediately called the other party.

However, a prompt tone soon came from the phone, telling him that the other party had turned off!

This made charlie's heart suddenly feel the anger of being played with.

So, he immediately stood up and said to Claire, "Wife, I'll go out and make a call."

Claire found that charlie's face was wrong and wanted to ask the reason, but he was afraid of delaying charlie's business, so he nodded and said softly, "Come on."

charlie took the mobile phone out of the restaurant, and directly called Abbas in a place where no one was around.

As soon as the call was made, he immediately said to Abbas: "abbas, I have a number that I need you to check for me! Find out who is using this number, where the person is, and the location must be as accurate as possible!"

Abbas said without hesitation: "Mr. Wade, please tell your subordinates the number you want to check, and your subordinates will let them verify!"

charlie immediately told Abbas the number.

Only three minutes later, Abbas called charlie back.

After charlie connected, Abbas said, "Mr. Wade, I asked someone to check the phone number you sent me. This number is a mobile phone number from Canada, and the operator is Bell Communications;"

"However, this is an anonymous prepaid mobile phone card, so I can't find any information about the user. Although most of these cards are purchased by foreign tourists, they can be purchased by anyone in Canada. Yes, I am afraid it will take a certain amount of time to find out who it is, and it will be very difficult;"

Speaking of this, Abbas added: "I have asked my subordinates to try to determine the specific location of the other party based on the base station information used by the other party, but to determine the specific coordinates of the other party, the other party needs to stay connected to the network for at least one or two minutes. But the opponent's anti-reconnaissance awareness is very strong, and he does not connect to the network for more than 30 seconds each time he boots up, so we can only find out his approximate location."

charlie hurriedly asked, "Where is the approximate location?"

Abbas explained: "The base station used by the other party is located near Chinatown in Vancouver, Canada. The coverage radius of the base station signal is more than two kilometers, so we can only confirm that the other party must be in the Chinatown area, and the exact location is still uncertain."

charlie was shocked when he heard this.

If the user of this mobile phone is not in Vancouver, then charlie can also assume that this may be some kind of prank, or a warm-up stage of telecom fraud.

No matter what the other party's purpose is, at least he has no direct threat to Lisa.

However, Abbas's subordinates had already located the mobile phone user's location in Vancouver's Chinatown.

This proves that the user of this mobile phone is by Lisa's side!

This made charlie nervous again.

So he asked Abbas: "Is there any way to determine the exact location of the opponent as soon as possible? At least reduce the accuracy to within a radius of 100 meters."

Abbas explained: "Mr. Wade, if you want to reduce the positioning accuracy to within a radius of 100 meters, you must let the other party continue to connect to the network for at least one or two minutes, so that it is possible to pass the data between him and multiple base stations. To accurately locate his position, if the other party only turns on the machine for 30 seconds each time, it is technically impossible to achieve precise positioning."

After listening to Abbas's introduction, Charlie knew that the other party's habit of shutting down after sending a message must be to avoid the location of the base station, and this method seems to be very effective now.

So he asked Abbas, "Do you have any staff in Canada?"

Abbas said embarrassedly, "Mr. Wade, the main activities of Wanlong Hall are the Middle East and Africa, and the North American side is the territory of the American mercenary group and some overseas gangs. We generally do not interfere."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4116

After speaking, Abbas said again: "But if you need it, I will send someone over now!"

charlie suddenly hesitated.

If Lisa's current situation is really urgent, then I'm afraid it can't be delayed.

If Abbas sent someone from the Middle East to Vancouver, Canada, the flight distance alone would exceed 10,000 kilometers.

He didn't have a Concorde airliner, and it would take more than ten hours to arrive at the fastest.

In this way, if Lisa had any problems during these ten hours, no one could help her.

Therefore, now the closest person to Lisa is himself.

After all, if you fly from here, you can get to Vancouver in more than four hours, and if you can rent a Gulfstream G650, you can get there in three hours.

So, charlie had already made a decision to go to Vancouver in person immediately!

He was also worried that if the person who sent the text message was trying to get rid of the tiger, it would be dangerous for his wife Claire to stay in the United States alone.

However, when it came to the thought that the person who sent the text message was by Lisa's side, the possibility that the other party's target was Claire, although it could not be said that it was completely impossible, was very small.

But charlie, out of caution, still said to Abbas: , you immediately arrange for a few female warriors from Wanlong Palace to come to the United States, and it's only 6,000 kilometers from your side to the east coast of the United States, how can you do it tonight? When you arrive, when you arrive, help me secretly protect my wife Claire."

Abbas said immediately, "No problem, Mr. Wade, I'll make arrangements."

After he finished speaking, he asked again, "Mr. Wade, are you going to go over there by yourself, Mr. Wade?"

"Yes." charlie said, "You don't have to worry about Canada, I'll solve it."

charlie hung up Abbas's phone, and the first thing he did was to ask Mr. Wade to help him coordinate the business jet.

Although the wade family couldn't have their own business jets all over the world, at least they had cooperative relations with major business jet leasing companies, so they immediately helped charlie coordinate a Gulfstream G650, which could be delivered from the general public within an hour. Take off at Green Airport in Weston.

So, charlie immediately went back to the restaurant, and before he sat down, Claire asked cautiously, "Husband, is something wrong?"

charlie hesitated for a moment, took out his mobile phone, opened the text message record with the mysterious man, and pushed it in front of Claire.

After Claire read it, he was shocked and blurted out: "Lisa is in Canada, and she is responsible for running a convenience store. Who will be detrimental to her?"

charlie shook his head and said, "I don't know too well. I can't tell if the other party is a prank or something."

Claire hurriedly said: "Then do you want to tell Lisa and make her pay more attention? It's really not possible, you can come to the United States with Mrs. Lewis to find us!"

charlie said: "If it is true, it is impossible to solve the problem by just avoiding it. Mrs. Lewis and Lisa just settled down in Vancouver and just integrated into the society there, and they were told to leave because of a few warning text messages. It's too sloppy for them to go there, so they can't be resettled again just because of a few text messages, right?"

"Also..." Claire sighed and said, "Why don't we go and see them first?"

charlie said: "The master class will officially start the day after tomorrow, so don't bother, I plan to go there by myself, and I'll take you back to the hotel first. After you return to the hotel, try not to go out until the morning the day after tomorrow. ."

Claire asked nervously: "Husband, can you go by yourself?! Why don't we find a way to call the police!"

charlie shook his head and said, "I'd better go there by myself. You don't have to worry about me. Don't you know how good I am? Most ordinary people are not my opponents."

Having said that, charlie said again: "Also, I don't think Lisa will encounter any major trouble, at most it's just a rogue who collects a protection fee or something."

Claire said with a worried look: "Then I don't trust you to go alone, or I'll go with you!"

charlie shook his head and said: "If you stay with me, not only will you not be able to help me, but if there is any problem, I'm afraid it will cause trouble for me. If I am left to protect the two of you alone, then I may not be able to handle it. So the best way is for you to wait for me in the hotel, and I'll come to you as soon as I'm done with it!"

Having said that, charlie said firmly: "This matter is settled like this. I have just bought a ticket for departure in an hour. I will take you back to the hotel first, and then go directly to the airport!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4117

Seeing that charlie had made up his mind, Claire knew that it was useless to persuade him, so he said obediently, "Okay, then be careful!"

charlie nodded, got up and said, "Wife, let's pack up the things. If you are wronged, go back to the hotel to eat first."

Claire said quickly: "Don't worry about me, just go to the airport! I'll take a taxi back!"

"No!" charlie shook his head and said, "I don't worry if you go back by yourself. I'll send you back to the hotel room. After you go back, you shouldn't go out again."

Seeing that charlie insisted, Claire had no choice but to nod.

charlie asked the waiter to pack the untouched things, and then drove Claire back to the hotel in the rented Audi A6 wagon.

To be cautious, charlie sent Claire back to the room and instructed her: "Wife, lock the door yourself, if it's not necessary, don't go out."

"Okay!" Claire agreed quickly, then grabbed charlie's hand and pleaded, "Husband, you must be more careful, if you encounter any problems that cannot be solved, don't be stubborn, and call the police in time, if the police can't work. , ask the embassy for help!"

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Don't worry, wife, everything will be fine. If it's a false alarm, then I'll come back in a circle."

"Well..." Claire squeezed charlie's hand and instructed, "Be careful!"

"good!"

After seeing Claire closing the door, charlie hurried to the airport.

And a Gulfstream G650 that Lord Wade had coordinated was already waiting at the airport at this time.

This passenger plane, whose fastest speed can reach infinitely close to the speed of sound, is currently the fastest civilian passenger plane that charlie could find.

When charlie boarded the plane, it was about 1:40 pm New York time.

Thanks to the three-hour time difference between here and Vancouver, when charlie's plane landed in Vancouver, it happened to be two o'clock in the afternoon local time in Vancouver.

After getting off the plane, charlie immediately took a taxi and went straight to Vancouver's Chinatown.

On the way to Chinatown, charlie sent Lisa a WeChat message.

On WeChat, charlie asked her: "Lisa, please send me the specific address of your convenience store, and I will have someone send you and Mrs. Lewis some of our Aurous Hill souvenirs."

If it was before that charlie said that he wanted to give Lisa something, Lisa would never accept it.

Because in her past knowledge, charlie had been living very hard.

When I left the orphanage to work at the age of 18, I suffered and suffered;

After getting married and entering the Wilson family, he was ridiculed again;

Later, he did everything to treat Mrs. Lewis.

However, since Lisa followed Mrs. Lewis to Canada, she heard about charlie's identity from Mrs. Lewis scatteredly, and learned that charlie is the eldest young master of the wade family.

Therefore, when she received this WeChat message from charlie, she was not polite to charlie at all, not only sent the address to charlie, but also said with a smile, "Thank you, brother charlie, I want to eat salted duck and dried duck, which are packaged in plastic. That's good, it can be stored for a long time, and it is not afraid of long-distance transportation!"

charlie readily agreed, then glanced at the address, and said to the driver, "please go to No. 47 Xi Shiding Street."

After he finished speaking, he forwarded the address to Isaac Cameron and instructed: "Buy more Aurous Hill specialties and send them to this address, and mail them regularly in the future."

Isaac Cameron immediately replied: "Don't worry, young master, I will mail it monthly in the future!"

Half an hour later, charlie's taxi passed a Chinese-style archway and drove into Vancouver's Chinatown.

As soon as he entered Chinatown, charlie felt as if he had returned to China in a second.

The door faces on both sides of the streets of Chinatown, as well as the various signboards hanging high on both sides of the buildings, are almost all in Chinese.

Moreover, there are almost all Chinese faces on both sides of the street, and there are very few foreign faces here, which makes people feel like they are on the streets of China.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4118

Vancouver Chinatown is one of the most famous Chinatowns in the world and one of the largest Chinatowns.

In this city, Chinese account for 21% of the entire population, which means that one in five people in Vancouver is Chinese.

And Chinatown is a place with a high concentration of Chinese, so it is normal to not see foreigners here.

Xi Shi Ding Street, where Charlie was going, was the most prosperous and core area of Chinatown. When a taxi drove to this street, the crowds around him were even more lively.

Due to the direction of travel, the driver parked the car on the opposite side of the road at No. 47, Xi Shiding Street.

After Charlie paid and got off the bus, he saw the store opposite the "Friendly Neighbor Convenience Store" at a glance. This was the convenience store run by Mrs. Lewis and Lisa.

The storefront doesn't look very big. In terms of width, there is only one glass window except for a double-opening glass door.

In addition, it can be seen that the storefront is newly renovated, and the overall cleanliness is much higher than other surrounding stores.

At this time, there were many people shopping in the convenience store, and Charlie could even see Lisa who was constantly busy in front of the cash register.

So, he deliberately stood for a while longer, and only after the wave of customers in the store had settled out would he smile and walk towards the convenience store.

At this time, Lisa was sorting the cash in the cash register behind the cash register. When she heard the wind chime pushing the door, she said without raising her head, "Welcome!"

On the side of the shelf in the store, a girl who was arranging the shelves with her back to Charlie also said sweetly, "Welcome!"

Seeing that both of them were too busy to look at him, charlie chose a chewing gum directly from the shelf, and then handed the chewing gum to Lisa.

Lisa was too busy to look up, but said habitually, "Hello, one dollar."

charlie took out a one-dollar coin and placed it in front of Lisa.

This is a yuan coin with a face value of one yuan, which is almost equal to two cents of the Canadian dollar according to the exchange rate.

When Lisa saw the one-yuan coin, she raised her head helplessly and blurted out, "Sir, did you get it wrong..."

Before he finished saying the wrong three words, Lisa saw charlie with a smile on his face.

At this moment, she was stunned and dumbfounded. After a while, she came back to her senses and shouted loudly, "Oh my God!! Brother charlie?! Why are you here!!"

Saying that, the whole person crawled over from the cashier directly, threw himself into charlie's arms, and said with surprise and joy, "Didn't you say you have to wait until Sister Claire finishes her class? Why? It's here today?!"

charlie said with a smile: "It's your sister Claire who is in class, not me. I have nothing to do in the United States, so I'll come and see you first."

" Lisa hugged charlie excitedly and danced several times, then picked up the phone and said, "I'll call Auntie Lewis and tell her the good news!"

charlie hurriedly said, "Mrs. Lewis must have gone to the nursery to help?"

"Yes!" Lisa nodded and said, "Mrs. Lewis is in the nursery from 1:30 to 6:30 in the afternoon."

charlie then said: "Then don't tell her first, let her be busy first, so as not to be distracted, I won't leave today anyway, it's the same as waiting for her in the store."

Lisa smiled, nodded and said, "Okay, then you can wait in the store to give her a surprise!"

With that said, Lisa hurriedly waved to the girl in the store who was packing the shelves:
"Claudia, come here, this is the brother charlie I have been telling you!"

The girl called Claudia turned around, looked at charlie, waved her hand politely, and said timidly, "Hello, Mr. Wade..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4119

charlie saw that Claudia was only seventeen or eighteen years old, and she seemed to be of mixed eastern and western blood.

With blue eyes, long eyelashes, a high nose bridge, and a head of brown-black hair, his facial features look almost impeccable.

However, although her facial features are very beautiful and her face shape is perfect, only the right cheek up to the neck has a burn scar, the scar is very obvious, and the whole skin has been completely twisted into a ball, shocking and even a bit scary. terror.

Claudia also deliberately turned sideways, trying not to let charlie see the scar on her right side, and even pulled up her collar involuntarily, trying to block it as much as possible.

charlie looked at Claudia and said politely, "Hello Claudia, your Chinese is very good!"

Claudia nodded slightly and said softly, "Thank you, Mr. wade, for your compliment..."

Lisa on the side introduced: "Brother charlie, this is Claudia Dinosio, the second employee in our store, Claudia's mother is Chinese, her father is Italian, half of the She is of Chinese blood, and she has learned Chinese from her mother since she was a child, so she is very fluent in Chinese and is almost no different from us."

"So it is." charlie nodded lightly, thinking in his heart.

Claudia said to Lisa a little nervously at this time: "Sister Lisa, the sliced bread is gone. I'll go to the back warehouse to get some."

Lisa nodded quickly and said, "Okay, let's go."

Claudia turned around and entered the inner warehouse, and Lisa lowered her voice in charlie's ear and said, "Brother charlie, Claudia is relatively introverted, and there was a fire in her house before, her parents and two Her younger brother was burned to death in that fire, and her face and neck were also severely burned, so she has always been a little unconfident, but she is still very good, kind-hearted, and extremely hard-working!"

charlie nodded, and couldn't help sighing: "It seems that this girl has a pretty miserable life..."

"Yes..." Lisa sighed softly and said, "She is the only one left in her family now, and her classmates often bullied her, so she dropped out of school. She has no source of livelihood and no fixed place to live. Come to the store to work."

charlie asked curiously, "Did you recruit her?"

"It's Auntie Lewis." Lisa said: "When her mother was alive, she was sometimes too busy, so she sent her youngest brother to a nursery school, and became friends with Auntie Lewis when she came and went, and her mother came from Aurous Hill in the early years. The one who came out is a real fellow, so Auntie Lewis and her can chat very well, but I didn't expect that something unexpected would happen suddenly..."

Having said that, Lisa said again: "After the accident at Claudia's house, she disappeared for nearly half a month, and Mrs. Lewis was still looking for her. After she came back, Mrs. Lewis left her at home."

"During that time, Claudia didn't dare to come out to meet people, and she didn't go to school. Later, she didn't want to eat idle meals at home every day, so she insisted on coming to the store to help. Mrs. Lewis felt that this would also help her get out of the shadows as soon as possible. Come out, so let her come."

charlie nodded thoughtfully.

At this time, Claudia came out with a pile of sliced bread, and Lisa also hurriedly stepped forward to help.

Seeing that the workload was not large, charlie didn't go up to help, but turned around and walked to the door of the convenience store.

charlie stood still at the door, took out the chewing gum he just took, gently pulled out a piece, peeled it off and put it in his mouth, chewing it while looking left and right.

Xi Shi Ding Street has a strong atmosphere of life.

There are various shops with Chinese signs everywhere, mostly Cantonese restaurants and restaurants.

In the pedestrian area on both sides of the road, there are also many mobile food trucks. Some people sell pancakes and fruits, and others sell Northwest Roujiamo.

Although it was past lunch hour, the vendors were still doing well.

charlie stopped and watched for a while, the only feeling was that life here was comfortable and peaceful, and he couldn't see where the danger was at all.

At this time, several seventeen or eighteen-year-old men and women who looked like middle school students came to the door of the convenience store. They brushed past charlie, pushed the door and walked in.

charlie looked back and saw an Asian girl with long blonde hair at the head, followed by a trendy and flamboyant Asian boy, who were arm-in-arm like a couple.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4120

And behind the man and the woman, there were two girls dressed in colorful clothes, one of them even had a lip ring.

charlie's first impression of these people was that they looked like troubled teenagers who were more common in third- and fifth-tier cities in China.

The four entered the convenience store, and the girl in the lead said directly, "Hey, pack a Marlboro for me!"

Lisa turned around, and when she saw these children, she frowned and said coldly, "There are regulations in BC that only people over the age of 19 can buy cigarettes."

The girl in the lead curled her lips and said disdainfully, "Auntie is already nineteen years old!"

Lisa said lightly, "Then please show your health card."

The girl at the head said contemptuously, "I didn't bring my health card. I'm nineteen years old this year. If you don't believe me, ask that s*ut!"

After that, she pointed at Claudia beside Lisa, and said with a defiant expression: "Hey, that disfigured bitch, tell this bastard, is my mother nineteen years old this year!"

Claudia was a little nervous, but said firmly: "If I remember correctly, you should have just turned eighteen this year."

After she finished speaking, she looked at Lisa and said seriously, "Sister Lisa, if we sell cigarettes to her, according to the laws of BC, the shop will be fined up to 50,000 Canadian dollars."

Lisa frowned and said, "I ask you guys to focus on your studies every day, don't come to me to find fault with me, you go, you are not welcome here!"

The girl's face suddenly turned cold, she stared at Claudia, and said coldly: "Sure enough, she is a slut, she usually likes to steal the limelight at school, but now it's disfigured, and

she's f*cking here, my mother buys a bag. You have to make trouble for the old lady, it's so f*cking cheap!"

After finishing speaking, she hugged her shoulders and looked at the boy beside her, and said with disgust, "You are really blind, you even secretly liked this bi*ch before, didn't you write a few love letters to her behind my back? It seems that she never hanged you at that time! It is estimated that she did not take you seriously, but now she is disfigured, do you want to break up with me and try to pursue her again? Maybe she will agree to you. maybe!"

The boy said a little embarrassedly: "Yunyun, that's all in the past. It was true that I was blind in the past, and I will definitely not be seduced and bewitched by such people in the future..."

When Claudia heard this, she immediately said coldly: "Li Haoyang, please pay attention to what you say! I have never seduced you! The letters you wrote to me, I didn't even open them and returned them in their original condition. Here it is! I hope that as a boy, when you talk, at least some of the most basic responsibilities a boy should take!"

The boy who was called Li Haoyang was blushing immediately, but the girl beside him was sneering: "Oh, Li Haoyang, no one has read the letter you wrote to others, you think you are not ashamed? The key is that she is now You're all disfigured, you're ugly, you still look down on you, and you can still beat your face, what do you mean by living? If I were you, I'd just find a piece of tofu and kill me!"

Lisa said at this time: "Please go out and hit if you want to die, don't hit in my shop, I don't welcome you here."

"Grass!" the girl scolded loudly, "You f*cking run a convenience store, what do you pretend to be like? Believe it or not, I'll stop your store from opening in minutes?!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4121

Facing the provocation of the girl at the head, Lisa just said lightly: "I warn you, if you don't leave my store again, I will call the police!"

"Call the police?" The girl curled her lips and said, "You report, after you report to the police, believe it or not, I'll make a phone call now and ask my dad to buy the whole row of facades, and let you all get out of here tomorrow!"

Lisa asked coldly: "What? It's great to have money? I've rented this house for five years. If you want to drive me away, you can just pay me the money I invested in opening a store, and the liquidated damages for the rent, and I can change it at any time. It depends on whether you can pay or not."

The girl said disdainfully: "Sister, I don't think you are too young, but you are so naive! Believe it or not, after I asked my dad to buy this store, there are 10,000 ways to make this store for you. It can't go on, and it will make all your investment not get back a penny! If you are not convinced, you can try to hire a lawyer to file a lawsuit. My dad will spend a year to help me hire a lawyer to file a lawsuit. Hundreds of thousands of Canadian dollars, I'll see what you can play with me."

After she finished speaking, she pointed to Claudia again and said to Lisa: "If your shop still wants to open, let this bitch get out of the way immediately, as long as this bitch is still working in your store, I won't. Let go of you!"

Claudia asked angrily: I don't think I ever provoke you, why are you targeting me everywhere? If I remember correctly, when my parents were still alive, you chased me every day. , and even said that you want to sworn sisters to me, even if I didn't promise you at the beginning, you don't need to be so hard on me, right?"

The girl named Huang Xinyu at the head heard this and said with a look of contempt: "I used to think that your father was somewhat capable, and I looked up to you, so I wanted to swoop in with you, but in the end, I thought that your father would be cold when he said it was cold? Besides, I didn't despise your fake restraint in the first place, my own father was a f*cking gangster, and he was also a notorious Italian mafia, so you pretend to be a goddamn good student all day long!"

Saying that, Huang Xinyu looked at Claudia with disgust, and said coldly: "Also, the most annoying thing to me is the man you seduced me! You don't ask in the Canadian study circle, I am Huang Xinyu's man. , who dares to flirt?!"

Claudia clenched her fists and said word by word: "I have said it just now, I have never seduced your boyfriend! It is your boyfriend who keeps harassing me! I ask you to clarify the facts first! "

Huang Xinyu blurted out and scolded: "Damn, if it weren't for you b*tch all day long, how could my boyfriend be confused by you?!"

After speaking, she glared at the boy beside her and shouted angrily, "Li Haoyang, slap her face hard! By the way, I twisted her hair! I'll see what she will use to cover her ugly face in the future!"

Before she finished speaking, she hurriedly took out her mobile phone and sneered: "I want to shoot a video of the whole process and send it to the short video platform, so that everyone can see, what the hell is Claudia, the school girl who was in the limelight in the past, now. like!"

Li Haoyang said embarrassedly: "Okay Xinyu, let's go, there is no need to know her in general."

Huang Xinyu raised her hand and gave Li Haoyang a slap in the face. With a snap, Li Haoyang was stunned and scolded, "Li Haoyang, what the f*ck do you mean? Protect her? It seems that I wrongly blamed her just now. Are you really behind my back and keep harassing her?"

Li Haoyang covered his face, swaying for a while.

Seeing that he didn't move, Huang Xinyu suddenly became annoyed and gritted her teeth: "Okay! You don't want to fight, right, okay! From now on, the two of us have broken up, how far can you go to me!"

After speaking, he immediately said to the other two girls around him: "You two catch her for me, and I will teach this b*tch personally!"

Li Haoyang hurriedly begged: "Xin Yu, I really didn't mean that..."

Huang Xinyu said coldly: "I don't care what you mean, today I'll give you two choices, either get out of the way, or beat that bitch for me!"

Li Haoyang hesitated for a while, then seemed to make up his mind, then he clenched his fists, looked at Claudia, and scolded: "Claudia, I have never recruited you, but you are actually in front of my daughter. In front of a friend, say that I am harassing you, since you are the first to pick things up, don't blame me for being rude!"

Seeing this, Huang Xinyu wiped a successful smile from the corner of her mouth, and then said to the two girls beside her: "You two go and catch that b*tch, I will take a close-up of her!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4122

Claudia was a little panicked at this time, and subconsciously took a few steps back, but at the same time she clenched her fists even tighter.

She knew very well that Huang Xinyu was definitely not joking with herself.

This girl looks harmless to humans and animals, but in fact, she is extremely bad in her bones.

On weekdays, she often bullied those Chinese classmates who were studying abroad alone, and it was even more common for her to engage in school bullying at school.

She can't count the classmates she has bullied and bullied at school, and she does have some background in her family, so many things can be settled, and ordinary people really can't provoke her.

At this moment, Lisa suddenly stopped in front of Claudia without hesitation, and then looked at Charlie who was silent beside him with help-seeking eyes.

She didn't understand why brother Charlie, who had always been jealous of evil, why he didn't act after seeing Claudia being bullied by these questionable teenagers.

In fact, Charlie didn't want to watch any good show, he just wanted to take the opportunity to understand and observe this girl named Claudia.

On the one hand, you can take a look at the girl's behavior, and on the other hand, you can take the opportunity to learn some information related to her life experience.

In the process of insulting Claudia just now, these people did reveal some information inadvertently.

For example, although Claudia is of mixed race, she should have been studying in a school with more Chinese, so she is a classmate with these Chinese teenagers;

For another example, the identity of Claudia's father during his lifetime turned out to be a member of the Italian Mafia, and even through Huang Xinyu's behavior of flattering Claudia

before, it can be seen that Claudia's father was in the mafia during his lifetime. The party must also be a figure in the ranks.

charlie even guessed that this Claudia might still have some skills.

Because even though her figure is a little thin, in charlie's opinion, the hidden strength of her body is much stronger than that of ordinary people, and it seems that she has not practiced less.

charlie even thought that, despite the clamoring of these four questionable teenagers, they were really fighting, and the four together might not be Claudia's opponent.

However, when charlie suddenly looked at Lisa and saw that Lisa seemed to be full of doubts and confusion about him, he knew that he would definitely not be able to continue watching dramas like this.

Looking at it like this, my sister, who doesn't know what to do, is afraid that she will be completely disappointed in herself.

So, charlie stepped forward immediately, stood in front of Li Haoyang, and said lightly, "I see that you are all Chinese, and you are away from home. Didn't your parents teach you to keep a low profile?"

Huang Xinyu rolled charlie's eyes, and said with a look of disdain: "Grass, what are you, what does auntie do to take care of you?"

charlie frowned, looked at Li Haoyang, reached out and patted his shoulder, and said seriously: "Little brother, your girlfriend's mouth is so stinky, you don't even hit it, are you still waiting for the New Year?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4123

As soon as Charlie's voice fell, Huang Xinyu seemed to be stepping on his tail, and scolded angrily: "You f*cking call me bad mouth?! Believe it or not, I will call someone to come and tear your mouth apart!"

Huang Xinyu was angry, but she never dreamed that her boyfriend, who had always been obedient to her, suddenly turned around, stared at her through gnashing teeth, and said coldly, "Your mouth is so stinky!"

"Grass!" Huang Xinyu's eyes widened, and she scolded, "Li Haoyang, what the hell are you talking about me?!"

Li Haoyang burst into a drink and roared, "I f*cking said your mouth stinks!"

After he finished speaking, he rushed forward immediately, grabbed Huang Xinyu's collar, raised his right hand and bowed towards her face left and right, slamming it.

This time, everyone at the scene except Charlie was stunned.

Especially Claudia and Huang Xinyu's two followers.

They were all classmates before, and they knew very well how humble Li Haoyang was in front of Huang Xinyu.

As long as Huang Xinyu was unhappy, Li Haoyang didn't even dare to breathe in front of her.

Moreover, Huang Xinyu beat and kicked him when he was a little uncomfortable, even in school, so no one expected that Li Haoyang would suddenly attack Huang Xinyu!

Huang Xinyu was also stunned.

She has not been beaten for 18 years. She didn't expect that Li Haoyang, who was like a dog by her side, would dare to beat her, and suddenly shouted angrily: "Li Haoyang, you dare to beat me! I will kill you bastard. Egg!"

Li Haoyang was extremely angry, and he slapped a series of slaps in the face again. He was not satisfied with the bruising on the cheeks and blood oozing from the corners of his mouth. , what's the matter with him! See if I don't kill you!"

Huang Xinyu was slapped in the face more than a dozen times in a row, her head froze, and the phone in her hand fell to the ground because she didn't hold it.

Seeing this, charlie picked it up and found that Huang Xinyu had opened the short video platform before, and was even ready to shoot, so he laughed: "This sister just shouted that she wanted to shoot a video, why is this phone still working? It fell to the ground? It seems that it is not convenient to take pictures, or let me help you!"

After speaking, he directly clicked the plus sign on the screen, the camera pointed directly at Huang Xinyu's face, and pressed to shoot.

At this time, Huang Xinyu's arrogance had been drained.

My father is indeed rich, but far money cannot save near slaps.

Although Li Haoyang was a little cowardly before, he was still a young man who was 1.8 meters tall, and his physical fitness had a crushing advantage over Huang Xinyu, so he slapped her dozens of times in a row, just like playing a game. no.

Everyone saw with their own eyes that Huang Xinyu's face was beaten into a pig's head, and the two attendants were as anxious as ants on a hot pot.

After all, they were also afraid that Li Haoyang would lose his mind and go mad, so they grabbed the two of them and fought together.

Seeing that Huang Xinyu was almost fainted by the beating, charlie stopped filming, and then uploaded it.

Immediately afterwards, he patted Li Haoyang on the shoulder and said with a reproachful expression, "Hey, you kid, you don't understand Lianxiangxiyu, how can you beat a girl to death?"

Li Haoyang stopped moving unwillingly, and scolded angrily: "Bah! This stinky b*tch, it doesn't matter if she looks ugly, the key is to be f*cking cheap to death, relying on the two

stinky money in the family, every day can't live forever, I've been yelling at me all day, I've endured her for a long time! It's not a loss to kill her!"

charlie took pictures of Li Haoyang's face and face with Huang Xinyu's mobile phone, then stepped forward and stuffed the phone back into Huang Xinyu's LV backpack, then patted Li Haoyang on the shoulder again, and said earnestly, "Oh, even if you are reborn. You can't be so ruthless, you can't be so ruthless. You can't even recognize your own father when you beat a little girl. It's too much! You're not afraid that your father will come to Canada to trouble you?"

At this moment, Li Haoyang's entire consciousness instantly regained clarity.

When he came back to his senses, he saw Huang Xinyu who had been beaten into a pig's head by himself and was in a coma.

He knelt on the ground with a thud, hugged Huang Xinyu and cried: "Xinyu, what's wrong with you, Xinyu...I...I...I didn't mean it...I...I just... I was suddenly angry... Heart attack, anger confused... You must not blame me, Xin Yu... Xin Yu, wake up and talk to me, Xin Yu... I'm so scared, please wake up..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4124

After he finished speaking, he saw that Huang Xinyu was in a coma and didn't respond, he quickly turned around and said to the other two girls: "You two must testify to me... I... I was in a hurry and lost my mind, no Deliberately wanting to hurt Xinyu! Xinyu is my girlfriend and the person I love the most, how could I intentionally hurt her... It was all impulsive and impulsive!"

Others didn't understand just now why Li Haoyang would act against Huang Xinyu, but seeing this scene, everyone subconsciously thought that Li Haoyang might have been oppressed too hard by Huang Xinyu on weekdays, and suddenly his emotions erupted and he lost his mind.

Now that my emotions are gradually fading and my rationality is gradually returning, I realize that I have made a big mistake.

Thinking about it like this, the whole thing suddenly became reasonable.

Even Li Haoyang himself thought that he was in a hurry just now, so he lost his mind.

What he is most worried about now is how this matter will end. If Huang Xinyu is unwilling to let him go after waking up, then he will be really finished...

charlie sighed at this time, and said to Li Haoyang, "Okay, don't cry here, the top priority now is to send the person to the hospital quickly, or else she will have some troubles, you will live in your life. It's all over!"

Li Haoyang came back to his senses and said in a panic, "Yes! Yes! Hurry up to the hospital! Hurry up to the hospital! Hurry up and call the ambulance!"

As soon as he finished speaking, he shook his head quickly and said to himself, "No! The ambulance is too slow. If something happens, it will be troublesome... The general hospital is not far from here, I will take her there by taxi!"

After saying that, he hurriedly hugged Huang Xinyu and ran out in despair.

Seeing that the two attendants were still standing dumbfounded, Charlie said, "Why are you two still standing there? Why don't you follow quickly?"

The two came back to their senses, looked at each other, and hurried out the door, chasing after them.

Lisa let out a sigh of relief at this time, and sighed: "It's really bad people have their own grind... I think that Huang Xinyu will be inseparable from the hospital in the next ten or twenty days..."

Charlie nodded and said casually, "I just sent a short video on her mobile phone. It is estimated that for a long time in the future, even if she recovers, she will not show her face."

Lisa couldn't help laughing, and blurted out, "Brother Charlie, how are you..."

Speaking, she couldn't help but sigh: "It seems that Li Haoyang has been bullied by Huang Xinyu on weekdays, and he has completely lost his mind..."

"Yeah." Charlie nodded, smiled slightly, and hid his merit and fame.

This time, he did not directly give Li Haoyang a thorough psychological suggestion as he did to Kian before.

This time, in order not to show any traces, he deliberately used spiritual energy to give Li Haoyang a much milder psychological suggestion than Kian. After successfully making him lose his mind, he used two consecutive psychological suggestions to regain his sanity. return.

In this way, giving other people and Li Haoyang's own senses is a moment of excitement, loss of reason, and passion to hurt people.

For Charlie, this is a new way of playing with a flash of inspiration.

Claudia said gratefully at this time: "Thank you Miss Lisa, thank you Mr. Wade..."

Lisa smiled and said, "If you want to thank him, thank that Li Haoyang."

Claudia bowed slightly to the two of them, and then said to Lisa, "Sister Lisa, I'm going to work in the back."

Lisa then said: "You can rest for a while, or you can watch the cashier for me for a while, and I will clean up later."

Claudia hurriedly said, "Let me go."

After speaking, without waiting for Lisa to speak, she turned around and went to the small warehouse behind the convenience store.

charlie looked at Claudia's back, and became a little more curious about this girl in his heart.

At the same time, he took out his mobile phone and looked down.

He intuited that the mysterious man might send him a message soon.

Sure enough, less than two minutes later, he received a message from the mysterious person with only eight words: "Take her out of Canada!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4125

When he received this message, charlie called again without thinking, and sure enough, the phone was turned off again.

This time, he did not continue to explore the identity of the other party, but turned around and glanced at the warehouse. Seeing that Claudia in an apron was busy inside, he silently put the mobile phone in his pocket.

In his eyes, this girl named Claudia seems to be more and more interesting.

So, he deliberately pretended not to take the reminder text message just now, and said to Lisa with a smile: "Lisa, are we going to eat out at night or at home?"

Lisa smiled and said, "It's all right. Let's see what Brother charlie wants to eat. If you want to eat at home, wait for Mrs. Lewis to come back. Let's go home and cook together. If you want to eat out, see if you want to eat Western or Chinese food."

charlie nodded and said, "Let's eat at home, I haven't tasted Mrs. Lewis's craftsmanship for a long time."

Lisa hurriedly said: "Then I'll go buy some food in a while."

Saying that, Lisa said to Claudia in the warehouse: "Claudia, I will go to the vegetable market in a while, you can take care of the cashier."

Claudia nodded and said politely, "Okay, Miss."

Lisa asked her with a smile, "Is there anything you want to eat tonight? Tell my sister."

Claudia hurriedly said: "Sister Lisa, I won't eat at home at night. Mr. wade has come to see you and Mrs. Lewis from such a distance. You must have a lot to talk about. It happened that I had an appointment with a friend at night."

Lisa said seriously: "Don't you know what's going on with your sister? Your so-called friends in the past, all of them either fell into trouble or avoided you far away. How can anyone be reliable?"

Having said that, Lisa continued without a word: "You are not allowed to go anywhere at night, the four of us have dinner together!"

Claudia hesitated for a moment, so she nodded lightly, and then she glanced at Charlie again, and saw Charlie wandering around the store with her hands in her pockets, her eyebrows flashed a little anxiously.

At this time, a middle-aged man in his thirties walked in with a cigarette in his mouth.

This person has a Chinese face, and is about 1.7 meters tall. He has the hairstyle of Chen Haonan in *Young and Dangerous* 20 years ago, and it is also dyed brown.

As soon as he entered the door, he first saw Charlie standing by the shelf doing nothing. He looked left and right without seeing Lisa and Claudia, and asked curiously, "Hey, where's the boss? Where's the clerk?"

When Lisa heard the voice, her expression changed, and she exchanged glances with Claudia, then reached out to block her, then turned around and walked back to the cashier.

Seeing the man, Lisa smiled politely: "Why is Brother Lei free?"

The man known as Brother Lei laughed, raised his eyebrows and looked at Lisa, and asked, "Lisa, how's the business in the past two days?"

"It's okay." Lisa smiled politely and said, "Our situation is similar every day, and there is no change."

Brother Lei nodded, put his arms on the counter, got close to Lisa, and said with a smile: "Lisa, what Brother Lei told you last time, do you think about it? Look at you Lei. My brother is also a person in size now, and my little cousin recognizes you as a god sister again, if we make a couple again, wouldn't it be a kiss?"

Lisa said with a smile: "Brother Lei, you are really joking, you are a famous person in Chinatown and even in the whole of Vancouver, how can I be worthy of you with such an ordinary appearance... Besides, you are now a celebrity in the Italian gang. , you still have to find an Italian girl to be the most suitable."

Brother Lei said solemnly: "Lisa, Brother Lei, my heart for you can be learned from the sun and the moon. To tell the truth, those Italian guys have been persuading me to find an

Italian girl, and even Said to find me an authentic Italian girl from Sicily, but you Lei I still want to find a down-to-earth Chinese person, after all, we are descendants of Yan and Huang, aren't we!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4126

As he said that, he took a cigarette, revealing a mouth of smoky yellow teeth, hehe smiled and said: "Lisa, the whole Chinatown, I will look around, I will look at you the most, you said that if we can make it, in the future In this Chinatown, that is also a good story!"

Lisa shook her head and said with a smile, "Brother Lei, to be honest, I'm really not suitable for you. You guys fight all day long. I can't have this character, so I just want to find someone who can live peacefully."

Seeing Lisa's determination, Brother Lei threw the cigarette butt out the door, then looked at Lisa and asked very seriously, "Lisa, I really don't want to give you Brother Lei a chance? I really don't think it's okay for us to break up again, your brother Lei is also a big name now, follow your brother Lei, your brother Lei will not let you suffer."

Lisa said politely, "Thank you Brother Lei for your kindness, but we are really not suitable."

Brother Lei asked her, "You really don't think about it?"

Lisa said with a bit of embarrassment: "I'm sorry, Brother Lei."

That Lei brother paused for a moment, smiled slightly, nodded and said, "It's okay, it's okay, this kind of thing is about your love and my wishes. Although your brother Lei has a low level of education, his quality is absolutely excellent. If you don't agree, Brother Lei will never force it."

With that said, he straightened up, looked around, and asked curiously, "Where's my little cousin? Why didn't you see her come out to say hello to her cousin?"

Lisa said: "Claudia is busy, maybe I didn't hear it."

"What are you busy with, I don't know the situation in your shop? Are there no more customers after dinner?"

Saying that, he looked at Charlie and asked curiously, "Hey, buddy, what are you doing? Shopping? I didn't delay you, did I?"

charlie said lightly, "I'm Lisa's brother."

"Ouch!" Brother Lei hurried over, stretched out his hands in advance, and said very politely: "So it's Lisa's brother, it's a pleasure to meet you, buddy, where are you from? Come from China.?"

Lisa hurriedly said: "My brother happened to be doing business in the United States, so he stopped by to see us."

Brother Lei nodded and said to charlie: "Dude, please help me persuade Lisa when you have time, I am sincere to her, there are many people in Chinatown who like Lisa, I am Guo Lei definitely The most heartwarming!"

charlie said indifferently: "I can't control this kind of thing, and everything respects Lisa's own wishes."

"Hey!" Guo Lei sighed and said, "I'd better go see my little cousin."

With that said, he walked directly to the small warehouse behind.

When he came to the door of the warehouse, Guo Lei just wanted to open the door, but the door opened from the inside.

Claudia looked at Guo Lei and asked blankly, "Do you have anything to do with me?"

Guo Lei said helplessly: "Look at what you said, I'm your brother, although the relatives are a little farther away, but that's also your brother, after such a big thing happened at home, you just played After disappearing, look at this face burning like this, don't hurry to the hospital to see it, and hide from me all day, do you know how uncomfortable it is for me as a brother?"

Claudia said coldly: "Thank you for your concern, I'm fine now."

Guo Lei sighed and said, "Okay, okay, it's all right now? Why don't you go to the hospital with me this afternoon and let the doctor see if there is any way to treat your face, as long as the doctor says it can be cured, No matter how much money brother, I will cure you!"

"No need." Claudia shook her head and said, "I like the way I am now."

Guo Lei sighed helplessly, pointed to Claudia, and said with emotion: "You, you... You are really stubborn... Come on, I won't bother you here anymore, I need brother help for anything in the future. Yes, come meet me in George Street."

After that, he turned around and returned to the cash register, waved to Lisa, and said seriously: "Lisa, if you can still think about what I said, give me a message before tonight, Claudia. There's my contact information there."

Lisa smiled without hesitation and said, "That... I don't think about Brother Lei, we really don't fit well..."

Guo Lei waved his hand: "Don't rush to refuse, think again, think again."

Then, he waved to Charlie again, and said with a smile, "Let's go, buddy!"

After saying that, he pushed the door and walked out.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4127

Guo Lei left, and Lisa also breathed a sigh of relief.

charlie asked her, "Lisa, does this Guo Lei often come to harass you?"

Lisa shrugged and said helplessly, "That guy, the famous smiling tiger in Chinatown, look at his smiling face when he talks. He is polite to everyone, but he is actually worse than anyone else."

charlie frowned and asked, "Can you be specific?"

"This..." Lisa glanced in the direction of the warehouse, and then whispered, "I'll talk to you slowly when I have a chance."

As soon as the words fell, Claudia had already walked out. She looked at charlie and said seriously, "Guo Lei was doing telecom fraud in China. After the incident happened, he fled to Canada and went to my mother..."

"Guo Lei's grandfather and my grandmother are brothers and sisters. The two families are related to each other, and Guo Lei is the only child in the family. His mother was afraid that he would be arrested and sent to prison, so he asked my mother to take him in, and then my mother arranged for him. Follow my dad as a driver..."

"Three months ago, Guo Lei and the group's second-in-command persuaded my dad to cooperate with American gangs, but my dad didn't agree;"

"Two months ago, someone set fire to my house. There were five people in my family. I was the only one who managed to escape..."

"Since then, the second-in-command of the group has taken over from my father, and Guo Lei has become a celebrity under his command..."

charlie asked her, "Is there any evidence that they set the fire?"

"No." Claudia said firmly with red eyes: "Although there is no direct evidence, they must have done it."

Charlie asked again, "What did the police say?"

Claudia pursed her lips and said in a low voice, "The Vancouver police said the fire was due to an accident. They said that the mouse bit off the cables in the basement, causing a short circuit, and the fire ignited the flammable items stored in the basement. They said Flammables, that's fifty gallons of gasoline, and our family has never had gasoline in the basement before..."

Speaking of which, Claudia choked up: "Moreover, Guo Lei made an appointment with my mother a week in advance, and he came to my house for dinner on the night of the fire. He brought two bottles of red wine and some drinks from my brothers that day. Because I didn't like him very much, I didn't eat at home that night, and after that meal, the fire broke out that night..."

Claudia wiped her tears and continued: "When the fire started, I went to my parents' room for the first time. At that time, I found that my parents were not breathing, and then I went to my two younger brothers. In the same room, they also lost their breath and heartbeat..."

Lisa was stunned and blurted out, "Then...then say that...your parents and your two younger brothers died in a fire! This is obviously murder. Didn't the police investigate it?"

Claudia shook her head and said: "The result announced by the police was that he died of an accident. After I escaped from the fire scene, I found a place to hide. The days I hid were signed by Guo Lei as a family member of the cremation. A consent form, and then my parents and two younger brothers were cremated, and this matter is dead."

Lisa said subconsciously: "You should go to the police and sue them for murder, tell the police about the situation, and let the police arrest them all!"

At this time, Charlie said lightly, "Lisa, the reason why Claudia is still alive is because she didn't tell the police about the situation."

"Yes..." Claudia nodded lightly and whispered: "They thought I escaped from the fire by chance, but I don't know, when the fire broke out, I had already discovered my parents and My brother is dead..."

"If they knew this, they wouldn't let me live."

Lisa couldn't help but ask: "Then why did you come back since you all escaped?"

Claudia said helplessly: "What if I don't come back? If I don't come back, they can guess that I must know something, so they don't dare to come back. In that case, they will definitely look for me everywhere and hurry up. kill..."

"On the contrary, when I come back, I will make them realize that everything is seamless, thinking that I must know nothing."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4128

"Moreover, they didn't doubt my words. I told them that the reason why I disappeared for a while was because my family members died and my face was burnt. The blow was too great, so I didn't want to see anyone, and I kept waiting for myself. After accepting this reality, I decided to come back."

Lisa asked again, "What if they don't worry about it and want to cut the weeds down?"

"No." Claudia shook her head and said, "The death of my parents and brothers was disguised as a major accident by them. Now that I am back, in everyone's eyes, I am the only one who survived. poor bastard."

"If I die suddenly one day, it will appear too deliberate in the eyes of outsiders, so as long as they are sure that I don't know the inside story, they will not risk killing me;"

"What's more, if I want to avenge my parents and two younger brothers, I have to go back to Vancouver to have a chance!"

Speaking of this, Claudia burst into tears again: "It's just that when I came back, my parents and two younger brothers had been cremated and buried in a hasty manner. As their only relative, I was unable to send them their last journey..."

After listening to this, Lisa couldn't hold back her tears. She gently took Claudia in her arms and choked: "Why didn't you tell me this before..."

Claudia said while weeping: "I didn't dare to say it before, I was afraid that if these words spread out, I would die..."

charlie couldn't help but admire Claudia at this time.

This girl is only eighteen years old, yet in the face of such a big ordeal, she can analyze her situation so thoroughly.

Moreover, she also made the most calm judgment, which is really remarkable.

Even though she knew that Guo Lei was the culprit who killed her family, it was really remarkable that she still had the courage and courage to return to this place.

At this time, charlie, who had not spoken, said, "Lisa, go to the street. Buy me a pancake and fruit."

Lisa was stunned for a moment, wondering why charlie suddenly asked himself to buy pancakes at this time.

Just as he was about to ask charlie why, charlie stopped pretending and said, "I have something to do, and I want to chat with Claudia in private."

Lisa was overjoyed when she heard this.

She knows that Charlie is capable, and there must be a way to avenge Claudia!

Thinking of this, she immediately wiped away her tears and said excitedly, "Okay, brother charlie, I'll go buy it for you now!"

After that, she hurriedly said to Claudia again: "Claudia, if you have any grievances, just tell Brother charlie, he will definitely help you find a way!"

Claudia was a little nervous all of a sudden, she didn't know why charlie suddenly wanted to chat with herself in private.

At this time, Lisa hurriedly ran out the door, and flipped over the open sign at the door, and it became closed.

charlie looked at Claudia at this time, and asked straight to the point: "Tell me, you have been texting me nonstop for the past two days, wanting me to come and take Lisa away, what danger is she in? ?"

Claudia looked at charlie and asked in a panic, "You...how do you know it's me..."

charlie said seriously: "From the first time I entered the store and saw you, I knew it was you."

Claudia was even more puzzled and asked subconsciously, "Why??!"

charlie pointed to the scars on her face and said lightly, "Because the scars on your face are all fake!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4129

charlie's short sentence completely shocked Claudia.

She subconsciously covered the scar on her face and blurted out, "You... how did you see it?!"

charlie said indifferently: "Although your scars are very real, they are only visual effects. If they are real scars, they are still part of your body tissue. In other words, real scars are living, fake scars. No matter how realistic it is, it is only a material."

charlie's explanation made Claudia somewhat incomprehensible.

She could understand that the scar was fake, but she didn't understand how charlie could tell.

For charlie, the perception ability of aura is far beyond vision.

When he saw Claudia's first face, he found that Claudia's scar was completely lifeless.

It's like a realistic artificial flower, it can only make the exact same appearance, but it can't make the vitality of the real flower itself.

From this point alone, charlie can judge that the scars on her face must be fake.

It was also at that moment that he concluded that there was something wrong with Claudia.

It's just that he hasn't figured out what Claudia's intention is to call herself to Canada.

So, he asked: "Claudia, I hope you can tell me frankly and honestly, what danger does Lisa have?"

Claudia hesitated for a moment, then said, "Sister Lisa has now been targeted by the Italian crime syndicate in Vancouver. If you don't take her out of Canada, Guo Lei and the others will soon attack Sister Lisa."

charlie frowned and asked, "Lisa is a Chinese girl who runs a convenience store. She has no background or much property. Why is the criminal group targeting her? Is it trying to kidnap her for ransom?"

"No..." Claudia said very seriously: "They are far more evil than kidnapping and extortion..."

Speaking of this, Claudia added: "In the gray area of Europe and the United States, the most lucrative industries are poison and women, especially women, because in this underground world, women are zero-cost gold mines. ;"

"They will kidnap young and beautiful women, smuggle them out of the country and sell them in Europe or the United States. Women with good looks and innocence are usually selected and packaged and sent to the auction in the underground world, and the transaction price is possible. over a million dollars or more;"

"And those women who are ordinary, or who are no longer qualified for auctions, will be sold by them to Algerian gangs operating in Europe. Generally, there is only one fate, that is, under their coercion, they continue to engage in that A dirty trade of flesh and blood, reduced to a tool for making money for a lifetime, until it loses its value and is killed and discarded..."

"Originally, the Italian group also did this kind of hurtful things. Later, after my father took charge, at the suggestion of my mother, this kind of thing was completely stopped..."

"But in recent years, the life of the Italian group in Vancouver has not been very good. In recent years, the Asian power has risen very fast in Canada. The Chinese group, the Vietnamese group, and the Korean group have continued to expand, and the Americans are paying more and more attention to it. The Italian group's territory is constantly shrinking, so all kinds of income are falling sharply..."

"Guo Lei has always suggested that my father cooperate with several major European and American groups in the population business, kidnap girls from Canada, especially tourists, new immigrants or stowaways, and then smuggle them out of the country and hand them over to those large European and American groups for cooperation and distribution. , there is almost no cost, and at least hundreds of millions of dollars can be earned a year, but my father has never agreed, and it is also because of this that he has a grudge with them;"

"After my father was killed, they restarted the business. Recently, there have been frequent cases of missing young women in Vancouver and surrounding areas. In just two months,

there have been more than 20 cases, but more than half of them are stowaways. So the Vancouver police also turned a blind eye."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4130

When charlie heard this, his veins burst out.

He did not doubt the authenticity of what Claudia said, because the world was never as peaceful and kind as ordinary people seemed.

Don't look at the highly developed economies of Europe and the United States, but the underground world of Europe and the United States is the dirtiest place in the world, no one.

And Claudia herself, the daughter of a former Mafia leader, must have heard of these things.

He is most angry that these gang members with hands and feet actually make huge profits by selling women, which is really outrageous.

So, he suppressed his anger and asked Claudia, "Then how do you know that Guo Lei is going to attack Lisa?"

Claudia took out a lipstick-like flashlight from her pocket and said, "This is a purple light flashlight with a specific wavelength, which is not the same as the purple light wavelength used for general banknote verification, and it is not easy to buy in the market. There is also a special potion matched with this purple light flashlight. The potion will only be developed under the purple light of this wavelength. After they have selected a target, they will use this potion to draw a specific image on the door of the selected target. mark."

"This is a rule made between several gangs to avoid competing with each other. They limit the maximum number of marks for the same gang at the same time. If there is a gang's mark on the door of a certain household, and the number of marks is marked. Within the upper limit of this gang, it proves that this gang has chosen this house as its target and is choosing an opportunity, so other gangs can no longer attack this house."

Having said that, Claudia looked at charlie and said, "The day I sent you a text message was the first time I found the mark left by Guo Lei and the others at the door of Mrs. Lewis's house."

Charlie asked again, "Then why did you contact me?"

Claudia explained: "Because Miss Lisa mentions you most often, in her eyes, you are omnipotent, so I secretly used her mobile phone to find your phone number and wanted to ask you to help her. "

charlie nodded lightly and asked, "Have you told Lisa about this?"

"No." Claudia shook her head and said seriously: "Guo Lei's people have already been eyeing her, and the reason why they haven't started is because they haven't found the right time, but if she leaves Vancouver by herself at this time, it will only speed up the other party's actions, so I have been following Ms. Lisa for the past two days. I called the false police several times by anonymous phone calls at night, which attracted the police patrol car, which was barely delaying the other party for a few days, but after all, it was not long-term plan."

charlie frowned, recalling what Guo Lei said to Lisa just now, and asked, "As you said, Guo Lei is going to attack Lisa tonight?"

Claudia said: "Guo Lei has that kind of meaning for Sister Lisa. He has been trying to convince Sister Lisa to accept his pursuit. He will come here once or twice a day these days, but Sister Lisa has never agreed. From what I know about him, his patience should be almost exhausted."

After listening to charlie, he nodded slightly. It seems that Lisa's kind deeds to Claudia still reap good fruits for her. If Claudia didn't find a way to protect her, I'm afraid she couldn't wait for her to come. has been kidnapped.

Thinking of this, charlie looked at Claudia and said seriously, "Thank you, Claudia, if it wasn't for you, Lisa might have suffered an accident."

Claudia said seriously: "If Mrs. Lewis and Sister Lisa hadn't taken me in, I'm afraid I'd have no fixed place to live now..."

charlie looked at the fake scar on her face and asked, "The reason why you pretended to be burnt was because you were worried about being targeted by them?"

"Yes..." Claudia nodded and said, "After all, it's not just Guo Lei's family who do this kind of thing in Vancouver, but several other gangs are also doing the same business, I can be sure that Guo Lei is doing this kind of business. They won't do anything to me, but they can't make sure that other gangs don't do anything to me, so it's a lot safer to pretend to be like this, after all, no one is interested in a woman with 'severely burned' half of her face..."

As she said that, she said to charlie anxiously: "Mr. wade, before it gets dark, take Sister Lisa to the airport directly! As long as you take her out of Canada, Guo Lei and the others can't do anything to her. It's gone!"

charlie sneered and shook his head, and asked her, "How many people are in this Italian group?"

Claudia said: "There are many of them, at least seven or eight hundred. You can't beat them alone..."

charlie snorted and said lightly: "Seven or eight hundred... It's a little less, but it's better than nothing!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4131

Claudia thought that charlie didn't understand her words, so she hurriedly repeated it, and blurted out, "Mr. Wade, I said that there are at least seven or eight hundred of them, which is still the most conservative estimate. It is also possible to include more than a thousand people..."

charlie nodded and said, "If you can gather a thousand people, it will be somewhat useful."

Claudia hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you are definitely impossible to deal with them alone... and they will somewhat restrain themselves during the day. If you leave with Miss , they should not dare to mess around. As long as you get to the airport, you can escape the catastrophe, if you wait until night, you can't get away if you want to leave..."

charlie smiled slightly and said casually: "It's okay, I didn't want to take her away at first, it's easy to go, but it doesn't make sense, why are there bad people near your house, and you finally want to leave your family and run away? This is not the behavior of our Chinese people, the behavior of our Chinese people is that people don't offend me, I don't offend others, and if anyone offends me, I will offend them."

Claudia felt that her brain was not enough.

The reason why she told her deepest secrets was to persuade charlie to take Lisa away quickly.

Although Guo Lei's methods are vicious, they are useless if they leave Canada.

But how could she have imagined that instead of listening to the persuasion, charlie had the attitude of fighting them.

So, she said eagerly: "Mr. Wade, I understand what you are saying, but this world is sometimes unreasonable. They are numerous and powerful, and their methods are ruthless. How can you be alone? Keep Miss Lisa safe?"

charlie said lightly: "Don't worry, Lisa is my sister, I will take care of her comprehensively, and this convenience store is also her hard work, as a brother, I will naturally protect her, as for you As for the hundreds or thousands of Italian groups I mentioned, I will also get rid of

them all, they are like a group of parasites, the disgusting is a little disgusting, and they are all destroyed."

Claudia was dumbfounded.

She couldn't figure out how charlie had come all the way to Canada alone to say such a disapproving remark.

She didn't even understand that these gangs in Canada and even the whole of Europe and the United States have been breeding cancers for dozens or hundreds of years, and no one has ever eradicated them. Where does charlie get the confidence?

Seeing that Claudia was a little surprised, charlie asked her, "Claudia, what are your plans in the future?"

"Me?" Claudia was slightly startled, hesitated for a moment, and then said awkwardly: "I don't know... If I have the opportunity to avenge my parents and two younger brothers, then I will change to someone who no one knows. Keep reading in my place."

charlie asked her, "Have you never thought about inheriting your father's mantle?"

Claudia asked in surprise: "You mean to take over the Italian group?"

"Yes." charlie nodded and said, "Have you thought about it?"

"No..." Claudia shook her head and said seriously: "In addition to revenge, I don't want to have anything to do with this group of garbage in my life..."

charlie smiled slightly: "Then I have nothing to worry about."

After that, charlie asked again: "By the way, what time do these people usually start?"

Claudia hadn't yet figured out what charlie meant when he said that he had no worries, and when he heard charlie's question, he hurriedly said, "It must be night, and it's the second half of the night. They usually sneak into the target person in the early morning. At home, after anaesthetizing everyone, the target person is taken away, and if they encounter resistance, they will kill people."

Charlie asked again, "What about after being tied to someone? Where will it be sent?"

Claudia thought for a while and said, "It seems to be centralized delivery to the port. They will focus on transporting a group of people to the high seas. I don't know what the process is after that."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4132

"OK." charlie nodded and said with emotion: "Although it is temporarily safe during the day, it seems that there is not much time..."

After that, charlie asked again, "This gang, besides doing these wicked things, what business does it do?"

Claudia said: "In addition to these, they also run several bars, hotels, and many places with edge-wiping services. In addition, they also have several underground casinos."

charlie nodded and asked her, "If I want to play two games at their casino, who should I go to?"

Claudia asked embarrassedly, "Mr. Wade...Aren't you kidding me..."

charlie smiled and said, "Of course not."

Claudia thought that charlie was playing against the opponent's casino, and said seriously: "Casino is one of their main sources of income, there are many people guarding it, and they are all armed with guns to prevent the black from eating the black. Don't take any chances there..."

charlie waved his hand: "I don't mean anything else, I just want to play two games and give them some money by the way."

With that said, charlie couldn't help sighing: "Canada is too far away, and it takes time for me to deploy troops. If I can drag them out for a day, I can have more time to prepare."

Claudia thought for a while and said, "If you really want to play two games, I can find Guo Lei. He can't wait to find more people to play two games at their casino."

charlie snapped his fingers and said with a smile, "Pretty! Wait for me, I'll make a call."

After all, charlie turned around and walked out of the convenience store.

Lisa was holding a pancake and fruit at this time, standing at the door waiting anxiously.

Seeing charlie coming out, she hurriedly stepped forward and asked with concern, "Brother charlie, how is your chat with Claudia?"

charlie smiled and said, "Almost there, what about the pancake fruit I want?"

Lisa raised her hand and handed the food bag to charlie: "Well, it's done, brother charlie, can you help Claudia?"

charlie nodded and said lightly: "Of course, is this trivial matter still a problem for your brother charlie?"

Hearing this, Lisa became excited immediately, hugged charlie and said excitedly, "That's really great, brother charlie!"

charlie patted her on the back and said with a smile, "You go inside first, I'll make a call."

"Okay!" Lisa nodded and hurriedly returned to the convenience store happily.

charlie took out the pancake fruit from the bag and took a bite, then took out his mobile phone and called Abbas.

As soon as the call was made, Abbas over there immediately said: "Mr. Wade, the 20 female soldiers sent to the United States by my subordinates had already set off three hours ago. The operation team has left for Canada and is expected to arrive in ten hours in case you need someone useful in Canada."

charlie couldn't help but praised: "Abbas, I didn't expect you to be so meticulous."

Abbas hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, this is what your subordinates should do."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "Wanlong Temple is now building a base, so there should be a shortage of manpower, right?"

Abbas said: "To tell you the truth, Mr. Wade, to build a permanent base from the ground up, the overall workload is very large, and the soldiers need to be trained in addition to their daily tasks and vacations, so I can't mobilize too many soldiers. There is a real shortage of manpower to participate in construction projects."

charlie then said: "Just right, I just found seven or eight hundred high-quality laborers here in Canada. I plan to find an opportunity to cook them a pot and send them to you!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4133

Hearing charlie's words, Abbas hurriedly asked, "mr. wade, what kind of organization are you trying to attack?"

"Yes." charlie didn't hide it, and said lightly: "There is a small group that hurts the world, I want to shovel them down to the root, but it is not suitable to kill them all, why don't I send you there to be a free laborer, there are thousands The Dragon Palace is guarded by tens of thousands of soldiers, and they will definitely not want to run away in this life."

Abbas immediately said, "Mr. wade, do you need the cooperation of your subordinates?"

charlie thought for a while and said, "Yes, you need to arrange another group of soldiers to come. It's better to have more people, about 200 people. After thirty hours, that is, before tomorrow night, just go to Vancouver."

Abbas said: "No problem, Mr. wade, thirty hours is enough, I'll arrange the manpower and let them set off as soon as possible."

"Okay." charlie said with satisfaction: "That's it, I will communicate with you if necessary."

After that, charlie hung up Abbas's phone, and then called Ziva Hank, who was far away in China.

At this time, just in the morning of China time, Ziva Hank received a call from charlie, and immediately asked respectfully, "Mr. wade, you called me so early? Do you have any orders?"

charlie went straight to the point and said: "Ziva, help me to see if there is a suitable freighter in Vancouver port, the price should not be too expensive, about 10 to 20 million US dollars, it is best to trade at any time, you can help me find it as soon as possible. One, buy it directly under my name!"

Although Ziva Hank didn't know why, he agreed immediately and said, "Don't worry, Mr. wade, I'll arrange it now. Second-hand boats are easy to find, and you should be able to find a suitable one soon."

"Okay." charlie said: "Tell me in time if there is any progress."

After all, he hung up the phone and walked back to the convenience store with a smile on his face.

At this time, Lisa didn't know what charlie and Claudia had talked about just now, and she didn't know that she was actually in danger, so she was still immersed in the excitement of charlie's willingness to avenge Claudia .

Lisa knew very well that with charlie's strength and background, it would be no problem to deal with such a small Italian group.

It was just that Claudia was somewhat worried.

What she was most afraid of was that charlie had to be a hero. If things got out of control, he would not only harm himself, but also Lisa.

Therefore, she still wanted to find an opportunity to persuade charlie again, and let charlie take Lisa out of Canada as soon as possible.

But what she didn't expect was that charlie's first sentence when he came in was to say to her directly: "Claudia, you call that Guo Lei and say that my hands are itchy and I want to play two games, so let him Pick me up at Mrs. Lewis's house at nine o'clock tonight."

Claudia asked in shock: "Nine o'clock in the evening? What about Miss Lisa?"

charlie smiled and said, "Of course she went with me."

Lisa was perplexed, and asked inexplicably, "Brother charlie, what are you going to play? Why are you looking for that Guo Lei?"

charlie smiled and said, "Aren't they running casinos? I want to play two games in the past, and I'll be idle if I'm idle."

Lisa asked suspiciously, "Brother charlie, when did you get hooked on gambling?"

"No." charlie said with a smile: "I don't want to check their realities! You will come with me when the time comes."

Lisa suddenly realized, nodded quickly and said, "Okay! Then I'll go with you!"

Claudia was very nervous. She didn't expect that charlie would not only go to the casino managed by Guo Lei to gamble, but even bring Lisa with her. Isn't that the same as sheep entering the tiger's mouth?

charlie also knew what she was worried about, so he said with a smile: "Claudia, I go to their casino to gamble, and come back here alone with the same intention. Sometimes, the most dangerous place is the most dangerous place. Safety."

Claudia suddenly realized.

So she didn't hesitate any more, nodded and said, "Then I'll give him a call..."

...

At this moment.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4134

The ground floor of an Italian restaurant on George Street.

Guo Lei was sitting in front of the large table, personally supervising several of his subordinates to count money with two money detectors.

Their group pays their subordinates once a week, and this evening is the day of the pay.

Most of the members who are active in this group are the kind of people who are drunk at the moment and don't keep cash until tomorrow. After getting the money, they immediately squander it, and then wait for the next paycheck.

The scale of the entire group of more than 700 people, on average, the weekly per capita weekly salary is not less than one thousand Canadian dollars, so the weekly salary cost is as high as nearly one million Canadian dollars.

Seeing the piles of cash being packed into small envelopes, he couldn't help but get a big headache, and muttered to himself, "How the hell are you under the 700-odd number, this **** is more than 700 pieces of paper, etc. With a meat-eating mouth..."

After that, he asked one of them, "Hey, Pete, how much money will Rich and I have this week?"

The other party glanced at the numbers on the form and said, "Mr. Guo, the money in the hands of you and Mr. Rich is a total of 110,000 Canadian dollars."

"Only 110,000..." Guo Lei was a little disappointed when he heard this number.

Although he is currently the second-in-command of the group, the new boss gives him only 10% of the share.

After all, he is not Italian, and he was born as a driver. By making plans to kill the Claudia family, he can be considered a nomination certificate, and he can get 10% of the share. In fact, it is already a step to the sky.

In the past, the net profit left to him and the boss every week was at least 200,000 to 300,000 Canadian dollars. He could get 20,000 to 30,000 yuan, which was considered a lot of wealth, but he didn't expect that it would drop this week. so smart.

So, he asked in surprise: "Why are there so few this week?"

The other party hurriedly said: "The business of the casino has been getting worse and worse recently, and the income has been dropping sharply. The girls who were sold before have not been sold at a good price. High-end customers only need clean girls who have not been recruited. Only such girls can The opportunity sold at a high price, and the batch we sent was immediately wiped out by the auction."

Guo Lei couldn't help thinking of Lisa.

In his eyes, there are only two high-quality girls around, one is Lisa, and the other is his distant cousin Claudia.

It's a pity that Claudia's face was too scary to burn, so Lisa is the only real high-quality girl.

Originally, he wanted to be boyfriend and girlfriend with Lisa, but Lisa really didn't buy his account, and he gradually lost patience.

So, he said to the man in a cold voice: "There is a good thing tonight. If you get her over, it will definitely be selected for the auction, and maybe it will sell for millions of dollars!"

"That's great." The man said excitedly: "Only if we continue to provide high-quality supply, the auction will take notice of us, otherwise, we will be slowly pulled into the blacklist by the auction."

Guo Lei nodded, gritted his teeth like he was talking to himself: "It seems that I have to rely on Lisa to turn around..."

After that, he asked again, "What's going on at the casino recently?"

The other party replied: "During this time, many big customers and old customers have transferred to the venues opened by Huabang. It is said that the service of Huabang is better. They not only renovated the venues, but also bought a few Maybachs. As long as customers go, they will be picked up by a Maybach car, and they will eat and drink after playing for a long time;"

"Moreover, they found a few young girls from Eastern Europe from Fengqing Street to accompany the big customers. If the customer loses all, they will give back some rake for free to make the customer turn around, and the loan is also more flexible. There is a certain authority, and you can give the guests chips on the spot..."

Having said that, the other party looked at Guo Lei and said, "Mr. Guo, big customers are now pursuing experience, it doesn't matter if you lose money, the key is to be happy when you lose. Compared with the Huabang, our place is still too much. It's old, it has to keep pace with the times... Otherwise, if it goes on like this, the guests will all run away..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4135

"You think I don't want to keep up with the times?"

Guo Lei rubbed his temples and said irritably, "I told the boss a long time ago, but the boss doesn't want to invest the cost, so let us be patient in advance, and I can't help..."

For the current boss, Guo Lei also has some criticisms in his heart.

The main reason is that this boss has just won the power of the group, and he only thinks about putting the money in his own pocket first.

Therefore, he is not interested at all if he is asked to temporarily give up the immediate gains and put the money out for long-term investments.

Seeing that the boss was unwilling to pay, Guo Lei couldn't persuade him any more, so he could only see the casino business getting worse and worse.

At this moment, Guo Lei's phone suddenly rang.

He looked down and was surprised to find that it was the cousin Claudia who had been ignoring him all the time.

So, he answered the phone with a smile and asked, "Oh, cousin, what kind of wind is blowing today, how can you remember to call my brother?"

Claudia said indifferently: " Mr. wade, asked me privately and asked me where I could play two cards. I don't know anyone else, so I can only ask you."

Guo Lei had no doubts and said with a smile, "Haha, if you want to play poker, it's not easy. We have a place to play with him."

Having said that, Guo Lei said again: "By the way, you have to tell him, we are not a place to make small troubles. When you enter the arena, you will have to start with 10,000 Canadian dollars in exchange for chips."

Claudia said casually: "Mr. Wade is not short of money. He is a big ship owner who does long-distance voyage transportation. This time he came to Canada to buy a freighter from Vancouver."

"Buy a freighter?" Guo Lei was immediately overjoyed when he heard this.

The freighter is not a thing to play with.

A random ocean-going freighter has to start with at least tens of millions of dollars. If it is a special ship that transports liquefied gas, it is also possible that the price is hundreds of millions of dollars.

Therefore, he immediately concluded that Lisa's cousin must be very rich.

For casino operators, they like rich people the most. In their eyes, every rich person is a fat sheep to be slaughtered. If they operate well, one person can slaughter millions.

This is just an underground casino in Vancouver. If it is changed to a top casino in Las Vegas, it is not uncommon to catch a **** and make hundreds of millions of dollars.

So, he immediately smiled and said, "Okay! Then you ask him when he wants to play."

Claudia said, "Mr. Wade said that at nine o'clock in the evening, you will come to Mrs. Lewis's house to pick him up."

"And let me pick it up?" Guo Lei couldn't help frowning, thinking to himself, he said that he was the second-in-command of the group, so let himself pick it up, isn't that Wade's tone a bit louder?

At this time, Claudia said: "Mr. Wade said that when you go to the casino, you will first change the chips of 100,000 Canadian dollars."

"Okay, I'll pick it up!"

Hearing one hundred thousand Canadian dollars, Guo Lei agreed without hesitation.

One hundred thousand dollars is not a fraction.

Moreover, according to the regulations of the casino, if the 100,000 Canadian dollars are lost in the casino, the jigger will take 5% and the introducer will take 20%!

The so-called Junket Boy is the little brother who follows the customer's side and helps the customer exchange chips. However, when the Junket Boy mixes to a certain extent and has enough major customer resources in his hand, he will change his body and become a senior partner of the casino.

Generally, what casinos lack most is the customer source, especially the high-quality customer source who spends money. Therefore, they are willing to take 20% to 40% of the commission to give back to the jigger and the introducer, so as to maintain the casino's customer source. and income.

The casinos under the Italian group give 20% to the introducer, which is actually quite stingy. In Las Vegas, the big casino will pay 40% as a commission for the introduction channel, in order to attract more customers

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4136

Therefore, in life, many friends around rich people always like to introduce him to gamble in high-end casinos, just to make rich friends lose more money, so that they can get more referral fees, that's all.

For Guo Lei, since he was a client introduced to him by Claudia, he would definitely not give Claudia a share, but directly bypass Claudia and take these shares as his own.

And if he is with charlie tonight and accompanies charlie to gamble with money, then he is also playing the role of a jerk, and he can take away 25% of how much charlie loses at that time!

After taking away this 25%, the remaining 75% is included in the casino's income, and he can also take 10%!

Therefore, Guo Lei's interest at this time was suddenly hooked by charlie.

Isn't this a God of Wealth delivered to your door?

He can't wait to slaughter charlie fiercely. If charlie can lose a million in his own field, then he will make a big deal.

...

the other side.

charlie used his U.S. dollar account to easily cash out 300,000 Canadian dollars in cash at a bank near Chinatown.

Tonight, he plans to go to Guo Lei's field and lose all the 300,000 yuan.

Afterwards, he returned to the convenience store, and after waiting for a while, Mrs. Lewis carried the non-woven bag in yesterday's video, pushed the door and walked in.

Lisa quickly pulled charlie up to meet her, and said excitedly, "Auntie Lewis, look who's here!"

Mrs. Lewis raised her head and saw charlie, her eyes widened, and it took a while to react!

At first, Mrs. Lewis was naturally very happy. She was about to ask charlie why she came so early, but when the words came to her lips, she realized that her and charlie's identities were not what they used to be, so she quickly hurried. Controlling his emotions, he said respectfully, "Master, why did you come so early?"

charlie was a little stunned, and quickly said, "Mrs. Lewis, why are you being so polite to me..."

Mrs. Lewis said seriously: "You are the young master, I am the next..."

charlie didn't wait for her to say the word servant, and immediately said: "Mrs. Lewis, I was brought up by you, in my eyes, you are the mother of our group of children, no matter what my identity is, This relationship is not the most important, so in front of you, I am not a young master, I will always be your child!"

Auntie Lewis was in a tangle all of a sudden.

In fact, it's not just charlie who is grateful to her, she is also grateful to charlie.

When Stephen Thompson recruited her into the orphanage, she was the only employee in the orphanage who was kept in the dark. In terms of daily work, life and welfare, Stephen Thompson never treated her badly.

Then, unfortunately, she suffered from uremia. In the end, it was the wade family who sent her to Eastcliff, found a suitable kidney source for her, and hired the best kidney transplant doctor in the country to perform surgery for her.

Even postoperative recovery is the highest level of treatment that money can't buy, and even those rich and famous stars may not be able to enjoy it.

Later, when the welfare institute changed blood, Stephen Thompson not only gave her a generous severance payment, but also helped her and Lisa to do immigration, and let someone buy her a luxury house in Canada.

In addition, Mrs. Lewis will receive 30,000 Canadian dollars in living expenses every month, which is enough for her and Lisa to live a prosperous life here.

In her eyes, all this was due to charlie's blessing.

Therefore, now that she sees charlie again, it is not the same as seeing charlie in the video. At the moment when she really sees charlie standing in front of her eyes, gratitude and respect prevail in her heart.

However, seeing that charlie had no pretense of a young master, and even respected herself as always, she was particularly tangled in her heart.

At this moment, Lisa said pitifully to Mrs. Lewis: "Mrs. Lewis, if you are so polite to Brother charlie in the future... Then I can't call him Brother charlie, and I have to call him instead. Young master... But in my eyes, he is the elder brother charlie who grew up with me and loves me like a real brother..."

When Auntie Lewis heard this, she was overwhelmed, hurriedly wiped away the tears that had just overflowed from the corners of her eyes, and said with a smile, "Oh, I'm so confused..."

After speaking, he quickly looked at charlie with a look of joy, and said happily: "charlie, Auntie is so happy that you came to Canada. You shouldn't have tasted Auntie's craftsmanship for a long time, right? Auntie will cook it for you at home tonight. A great meal!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4137

charlie's arrival made Mrs. Lewis particularly happy.

She asked Lisa to close the store early, and took charlie, Lisa, and Claudia to the market to buy ingredients.

In the market, Auntie Lewis didn't forget to buy one when she saw the ingredients she was good at, saying that she must make a sumptuous dinner to welcome charlie.

After charlie bought the ingredients with them, he got into Lisa's car and went to take Mrs. Lewis's home in Vancouver.

After Lisa came to Canada, she took the driver's license test and bought a second-hand Chevrolet sedan to drive Auntie Lewis and Claudia to and from Chinatown every day.

charlie didn't expect that Lisa bought such a second-hand low-end car, and couldn't help asking her, "Lisa, why don't you buy a better car?"

Lisa said with a smile: "A car is just a means of transportation, so there's no need to buy a good one. The price of used cars is cheap, and the insurance is also cheap, which can save you a lot of money. You don't feel bad for scratches or anything. This car has a small displacement. , the fuel consumption is also smaller, practical."

charlie said seriously: "At least buy a new car, I'll give you one later."

Lisa hurriedly said: "Brother charlie, please don't send me the car, I won't drive it if you send me, you don't know who I am, you grew up in the welfare center, you are used to being diligent and thrifty since you were a child, and you are not good at material things. I don't have any special pursuits, and my life now is much, much better than when I was in an orphanage back then, so I'm content."

Saying that, she smiled and said, "Maybe there is no such thing as a life to enjoy."

After charlie heard this, he nodded with empathy.

In fact, like Lisa, he has no special pursuit of material things.

If he is alone, there is actually no requirement for food, clothing, housing and transportation.

Cars don't really matter to him. Strictly speaking, he doesn't have a car of his own yet. He usually drives either Claire's car or Jacob's car...

As for the car that other people gave him, he was not interested at all.

Therefore, he also understands Lisa's diligence and thrift.

If a person does not have high requirements for material things, then the material conditions that are too good will make her feel at a loss.

The house that Stephen Thompson bought for Mrs. Lewis is not far from Chinatown. It is the best and most expensive Chinese community near Chinatown in Vancouver.

This is a very typical North American single-family villa. Although the villa has only two floors on the ground, it covers a large area. The yard and the green space in front of the door are larger, giving people a very spacious and comfortable feeling.

This also made Charlie sigh that in this community where Mrs. Lewis lives, the green area of each household is much larger than that of his home in Tomson Yipin, which is the advantage of being vast and sparsely populated.

The whole community is very sparsely built, it looks more like a big park, and the environment is very good.

In the community, almost all of them are Chinese. Even if the Chinese living here do not have any English foundation, their life will not be affected in the slightest.

It is indeed very friendly to Chinese immigrants who have no English foundation and are not adapted to Western life.

After Lisa parked the car, she couldn't wait to bring Charlie into the house to visit.

Houses in North America are not allowed to be sold in rough form. They are basically completely furnished and equipped with home appliances before they are sold to the outside world. Therefore, the decoration of this house is very elegant, and the furniture and home appliances are also of international brands, and the overall grade is very high.

After charlie visited, he was quite satisfied with the house. It seemed that Stephen Thompson did not treat Mrs. Lewis badly. Such a house is definitely a luxury house in Vancouver.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4138

As soon as Auntie Lewis entered the house, she hurried to the kitchen for dinner, and Claudia followed her to help out.

charlie originally wanted to help, but was kicked out by Mrs. Lewis. In her words, charlie is a guest from afar, so there is no reason to let the guest go to the kitchen.

Seeing that her attitude was firm, charlie didn't insist anymore.

Lisa took this opportunity to take charlie to visit the villa.

At eight o'clock, Mrs. Lewis, with the help of Claudia, prepared a sumptuous dinner.

Lisa took out a bottle of juice from the refrigerator, and said to Charlie with a smile, "Brother Charlie, no one drinks at home, let's use juice instead!"

charlie nodded, took the juice, and poured four glasses.

Mrs. Lewis was in a very good mood. She picked up her glass and said with a smile, "Come on, let's have a drink together, and welcome charlie to Canada!"

Lisa immediately applauded and said with a smile, "Welcome to Brother charlie, and I hope that Brother charlie can come to Vancouver to see us more in the future!"

charlie picked up the cup and smiled: "Thank you Mrs. Lewis for your hospitality. If I have time in the future, I will come here often."

Claudia was a little uneasy in her heart, now that it was already dark, even if charlie changed her mind and wanted to leave with Lisa quickly, I'm afraid it would not be so easy.

Therefore, her current mind is not on dinner at all, but silently praying, hoping that nothing will happen tonight.

At this time, Lisa winked at Claudia and said, "Claudia, this is the first time you see brother charlie today, let's have a drink with him."

Claudia smiled slightly, nodded, picked up the juice, and said to charlie, "Mr. wade, I'll give you a toast!"

Lisa hurriedly said: "Oh, don't call him Mr. wade so sensible, call him brother charlie like me!"

After speaking, Lisa looked at charlie again and said seriously: "Brother charlie, I treat Claudia as my sister, and I am your sister, Claudia is your sister's sister, That would be your sister, so you must treat her like a sister..."

charlie saw through Lisa's mind at a glance, and knew that she must have hoped that she would avenge Claudia's bloody revenge, so she deliberately arranged Claudia's "sister" to her head.

And charlie himself admired Claudia, the ill-fated little girl who never gave up, and really wanted to take this opportunity to give her a hand.

So, he nodded along the way and smiled slightly: "In this case, then Claudia will be like Lisa in the future, call me brother, and if you encounter anything in the future, just tell me directly, I Anyone who can help you will definitely help."

Claudia hesitated for a moment, and nodded somewhat moved.

But as soon as brother charlie came to his mouth, she swallowed it back.

She is a slow-burning girl, and her temperament is relatively cold and independent, so it is difficult to let go completely at once.

However, she was indeed full of gratitude towards the three in front of her.

Needless to say, Mrs. Lewis and Lisa, charlie met him for the first time, but being able to say these words really made her feel protected.

She is a big sister at home. She has no brother to protect her since she was a child, but she has two younger brothers who need her to take care of her everywhere. Although her character is indeed very strong and she is really good at taking care of others, she is often like other little girls. Deep down in my heart, I hope to have a brother who can take care of and protect myself everywhere, especially after a great change at home, this need in my heart is even stronger.

It reminded her of what happened at the convenience store today.

When Huang Xinyu took Li Haoyang and her two followers to the convenience store to insult her, it was charlie who took the initiative to stand up and protect herself.

However, she had never understood what method charlie used to make Li Haoyang, who had always been obedient to Huang Xin's words, suddenly lost his mind. It seemed that Li Haoyang was impulsive, but she felt , things don't seem so simple...

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4139

The four of them had a happy meal. When Claudia and Lisa were helping Mrs. Lewis clean up the dining table and kitchen, Guo Lei's phone called Claudia's mobile phone.

After Claudia was connected, Guo Lei told her, "Old girl, I'm already at the door of Lisa's house. Let that buddy come out."

Claudia said, "wait a moment, I'll tell Mr. Wade."

Immediately, Claudia hung up the phone, came to Charlie, and whispered, "...Brother Charlie, Guo Lei has already arrived at the door."

Charlie nodded and greeted Lisa: "Lisa, if you have nothing to do, go out with me?"

Lisa knew that Charlie was going to Guo Lei's casino, so she immediately said, "Okay, brother Charlie, wait for me."

After she finished speaking, she said to Mrs. Lewis, "Mrs. Lewis, I'll take Brother Charlie out for a walk. You don't need to clean up the tableware. Just let Claudia put it in the dishwasher later."

Mrs. Lewis smiled and said, "I'm also idle when I'm idle. Why don't you and Claudia accompany Charlie around."

Claudia was stunned for a moment, and said subconsciously, "I...I won't go...I'll stay and help you clean up."

Mrs. Lewis, who didn't know it, said with a smile, "No, I'll just clean it up by myself. You can go along too. Don't always be bored at home after work."

Claudia thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "Okay Auntie Lewis, then I'll go around with Sister Lisa and Brother charlie..."

Claudia was really not at ease, and wanted to follow charlie to have a look.

charlie doesn't care, as long as Claudia is willing to go, he has no opinion at all.

So the three of them went out together.

Outside the gate at this time, a brand-new Rolls-Royce Yao sedan was parked behind Lisa's second-hand Chevrolet.

In the driver's seat, Guo Lei, with medium-length hair, shook his head with a burning face, beckoned to the three of them, and said with a smile, "Here!"

Claudia looked at the Les-Royce and asked curiously, "New?"

Guo Lei said with a smile: "How can I afford such an expensive car, it was newly replaced by the boss, I borrowed it for use."

After saying that, he smiled at charlie and said, "Dude, I heard from my cousin, do you want to play two games in the arena?"

charlie nodded and said casually, "My hands are itchy, and I can't sleep without playing two games."

Guo Lei said with a smile: "Claudia should have introduced you to the situation on my side, right?"

charlie pouted and ignored him, but said to Lisa, "Lisa, open your trunk."

Lisa nodded and unlocked her second-hand Chevrolet with the car key.

charlie walked directly to the back of the car, opened the trunk, and took out three hundred thousand Canadian dollars in cash from the trunk.

300,000 Canadian dollars, charlie directly carried it in a translucent plastic bag, Guo Lei saw the bundles of cash inside at a glance, and his heart was suddenly overjoyed, secretly thinking: "Lisa, I don't know where this came from. The older brother who came out seems to be really a rich master..."

At this time, charlie carried it forward, walked straight to the Rolls-Royce co-driver, opened the door and sat in.

Later, he said to Lisa and Claudia: "You two sit in the back."

Guo Lei asked in surprise, "They are going too?"

charlie said casually, "I'll take them both to play, why? Can't you?"

Guo Lei originally planned to tie Lisa tonight, and the manpower was already arranged. In order not to delay the original plan, he pretended to be kind and said, "Casinos are not suitable for girls to play, or else The other two went, what do you think?"

charlie frowned and said to Claudia, "Claudia, do you know any other casino operators? Let's play at another."

When Guo Lei heard this, he panicked.

If charlie doesn't go to his casino, what he loses may be tonight's rake.

But if charlie took Lisa and Claudia to other casinos, then the plan to attack Lisa tonight would be in vain.

After all, in a place like a casino, most people play until dawn as soon as they enter, and a big customer like charlie with hundreds of thousands of cash, if he goes to the Huabang's casino, if he gets tired of playing, he will arrange five-star hotel accommodation , in that case, the plan cannot be carried out, which means that both things are on hold.

So, after thinking about it, he decided not to rush to attack Lisa tonight, but to slaughter charlie, the fat sheep, and then it would be the same for Lisa tomorrow night, after all, Lisa couldn't run away.

So, he hurriedly changed his mind and said, "Hey! Don't mind me, buddy. I'm not saying don't let them go, just a friendly suggestion. Since you insist on taking them, I definitely have no opinion."

Saying that, he looked at Lisa and Claudia outside the car, and waved: "Lisa, cousin, come up quickly, we're going!"

Lisa and Claudia looked at each other and sat in the back row of Rolls-Royce.

Afterwards, Guo Lei started the car and drove the three to the outskirts of the city.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4140

Guo Lei drove the car all the way to the site of the Italian Group. The environment here is much more chaotic than Chinatown. There are not only all kinds of gangsters on the street, but also many street girls wearing very coquettish clothes.

This Rolls-Royce driven by Guo Lei is particularly eye-catching in this kind of place, but no one dares to hit the idea of this car. On the contrary, when the car passes by, they usually stand up straight and lift their hand to say hi.

In this neighborhood, everyone knew that this car was newly bought by the boss of the group, so they didn't care who was sitting in the car, they would immediately salute and show respect when they saw the car passing by.

Guo Lei played a deafening hi music in the car, shook his head and drove the car into the door of an auto repair shop.

Several young men with European faces stood guard at the entrance of the repair shop, and seven or eight cars were already parked in the yard at this time.

Guo Lei drove the car directly into the repair shop of the repair shop, and then said to Charlie, "Dude, here we are."

Charlie and the two girls pushed the door to get out of the car, looked at the repair workshop full of parts and covered with oil, and frowned and asked, "What is this place?"

Guo Lei hurriedly said: "Don't worry, the field is at the back, here is mainly used as a cover, come with me."

The three of charlie followed Guo Lei through the repair workshop and came to another room at the back.

This room is not big. There is a round table at the door. There are four or five young people sitting in front of the round table who are playing poker. They are also guards.

When several people saw Guo Lei coming, they all stood up and greeted respectfully.

Guo Lei shook his long hair proudly and walked in staggeringly.

The room inside has a staircase leading down to the ground.

Guo Lei pointed to the stairs and said with a smile, "The venue is down here."

When the three of charlie followed him to the ground, they discovered that there was another cave inside.

After going down the stairs, there is a hall of about 150 to 60 square meters, and there are all kinds of gambling tables.

In front of every gaming table, there is a dealer who deals cards, but not every gaming table has gamblers.

charlie took a look and found that the business here is not good. Half of the gaming tables have no guests, and there are at least one person at the other gaming tables, and three or five more.

So, charlie frowned and said with a bit of disappointment: "Why are there so few people in your place?"

Guo Lei couldn't help feeling a little embarrassed when he heard this.

The casino business is getting worse and worse recently, and there are indeed fewer and fewer people.

However, he couldn't lose his timidity in front of Charlie, so he said with a smile, "We came early, and many guests like to come and play later."

Charlie said unabashedly: "I've played so many casinos all over the world, no matter which country, the prime time of the casino is from 8:00 pm to 12:00 am, and you haven't even gotten in after 9:00. It's clear that the business is not working."

Saying that, Charlie shook his head and muttered: "Damn it, the casinos with good business are already full at this time. You are good here. I think there are many more guys standing guard outside here than guests."

Hearing this, Guo Lei was even more embarrassed.

He saw that Charlie was carrying hundreds of thousands of cash in his hand, so he was afraid that Charlie would suddenly stop playing, and he would be busy tonight.

No matter how arrogant he is, he doesn't dare to directly kill people in the casino. If it spreads out, the casino will stop doing it in the future.

So he said to Charlie: "Dude, to tell you the truth, we mainly serve high-net-worth customers, unlike other casinos run by gangs, where everything is put in there, mainly for high-net-worth customers. Provides a comfortable and quiet atmosphere."

Saying that, Guo Lei said flatteringly: "Dude, you have come all the way, you are not only a relative of Lisa, but also a compatriot in China. You are a VIP customer here. I will serve you in person tonight, and I will make sure you are here. Have fun and have fun!"

Immediately afterwards, Guo Lei greeted a younger brother, and commanded with a look of pride: "Go, give this gentleman a 10,000 yuan chip and put it on my account."

After that, he smiled again and said to Charlie, "Dude, I'll pay for it myself, I'll give you 10,000 chips first, you can play around and try your luck!"

For the casino, the chips sent out in front are the bait. They have 10,000 ways to win the chips sent out, and then lure the guests to take out their real money.

Charlie smiled at this time, and said indifferently: "I, Charlie, gambled from the south to the north, from the east to the west, although I lost more and won less, but I have never taken someone else's chips to get down, and I can't afford to lose that person.!"

After speaking, he directly took ten bundles of cash from the plastic bag, threw it directly into Guo Lei's arms, and said lightly, "Go, give me a hundred thousand chips first."

Facing the 100,000 Canadian dollars in cash that was suddenly thrown over, Guo Lei hugged him in embarrassment, and then firmly hugged the 100,000 Canadian dollars.

At this moment, he felt a sense of shame of being yelled at by Charlie, and he couldn't help but scolded in his heart: "Damn, this little bastard is so f*cking arrogant, I'm not a casino boy, you f*cking let me go. Change chips for you?"

But he thought about it: "I have a hundred thousand Canadian dollars worth of real money in my arms! Maybe I can get this guy's pocket of money tonight! This is a big business... I must control my temper... .."

As a result, the anger in his heart dissipated in an instant, and the shame was thrown into the clouds.

He secretly said in his heart: "This buddy looks like a master of money. I guess he used to gamble in other places, and he was offered as a master. He has long been used to this way of calling and drinking to others. Well, forget it, I'll serve him today, who the f*ck can't get along with money..."

Thinking of this, he immediately said with a smile: "Okay buddy, just wait, I'll go and change the chips for you!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4141

Soon, Guo Lei graciously brought a plate of colorful chips to charlie.

The face value of chips starts at a hundred Canadian dollars and goes up to five hundred and one thousand dollars.

He handed the chips to charlie and said with a smile, "Dude, your chips!"

charlie nodded, waved his hand indifferently, and said indifferently, "You hold it."

"I..." Guo Lei was stunned, and once again felt that his personality had been slightly insulted.

However, charlie took out five thousand dollar chips directly from it, stuffed it into Guo Lei's pocket, and said casually, "Don't worry, I won't let you go in vain."

Guo Lei's expression was slightly stunned, and he immediately felt that this guy, charlie, must be an old gambler who has been in the casino all the year round, and at first glance, he was generous and gave five thousand dollars for tips. This has never happened in his own field. of.

So, Guo Lei immediately put on a flattering expression and said with a smile: "Oh, thank you Mr. Wade!"

Guo Lei, who received the money, was a little more polite to charlie, and even changed his name from buddy to Mr. Wade.

charlie waved his hand lightly as a response, so he picked up another stack of chips, kept picking them up and putting them down in his hands, making a crisp plastic tapping sound, and said to Guo Lei, "Introduce me. Let me introduce, what fun projects are there?"

Guo Lei held the chip tray and said with a smile: "To tell you the truth, Mr. Wade, we have all kinds of events, including the more popular dice in North America, blackjack, roulette, baccarat, and we Chinese people. I love to play Pai Gow. In recent years, Pai Gow has been very popular in Vancouver, and foreigners have also started to play."

After speaking, Guo Lei said again: "If you want to play Fried Golden Flower, I can arrange it for you."

charlie nodded and said, "Play Pai Gow, I like to play Pai Gow, it's simple, trouble-free, and no-brainer."

Guo Lei said quickly: "Okay, please come here!"

At the Pai Gow table at this time, a European-faced croupier was sitting on behalf of the casino, with three foreign players sitting next to him.

Guo Lei stepped forward and took a look. Seeing that the chips on the table opposite the dealer were only a few thousand dollars, he patted him on the shoulder and said, "Get up and play something else."

The man was about to get angry, when he saw Guo Lei who was speaking, he nodded angrily, quickly packed up his chips, and gave up his seat.

Afterwards, Guo Lei politely said to charlie, "Come on, Mr. Wade, sit here."

charlie nodded, sat down directly in that position, and then asked, "What are the rules?"

Guo Lei said with a smile: "There are no special rules, the gameplay is the same as in China, that is, the minimum bet is one hundred US dollars, and the field will take 5% of the betting funds!"

charlie pouted and said, "5% is black enough."

Guo Lei sneered twice and said hurriedly: "So, Mr. Wade, since you have spoken, we must give you a discount. Your margin, we will give you a half discount at 2.5%!"

charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said lightly: "It's almost the same, I don't care about this little money, but at least there must be some rules."

After that, he threw a thousand dollar chip in and said lightly, "Come on, let's start."

Guo Lei, who was standing behind charlie, took a step back quietly, and then winked at the dealer.

The opponent understood and immediately began to deal cards.

In the first hand, charlie easily got a pair of sky cards and easily won a thousand dollars from the dealer.

Seeing this, charlie said with a smile, "I'm lucky today, I'm off to a good start."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4142

After he finished speaking, he counted another three thousand chips and lost five thousand dollars, together with the money and profit just now.

This time, charlie won again.

After winning two games in a row, charlie seemed to be in a good mood. He threw a lot of chips of one hundred dollars to Guo Lei, and said, "Change them to one thousand. One hundred is too small."

Guo Lei nodded, found a waiter, and quickly ordered.

At this time, charlie at the gambling table counted the chips at random, and simply threw 10,000 in, and said with a smile, "It's right tonight, I'm going to kill three villagers first!"

Seeing that charlie was full of confidence and wanted to pursue the victory, Guo Lei immediately winked at the dealer.

In this hand, charlie didn't get a big card, and the dealer's card was not too big, only one point bigger than charlie.

So, the banker eats charlie's family and loses the other two.

However, the other two bets were very small, one hundred and one two hundred, so the banker took back all the previous losses and made a profit.

In fact, when the dealer shuffled the cards, charlie had already seen the movements in his hands.

These dealers, just like Linda who cheated on Elaine with souna back then, are actually masters of thousands of techniques.

And this kind of thing is not a special function. Like the close-up magician, it relies on the speed of the hand that is only fast and unbreakable, as well as all special blindfolds and props.

The dealer in front of charlie is also a master of thousand skills. When shuffling the cards, he hides the Pai Gow he wants in the position he wants, and then uses his extremely fast techniques and specially trained memory to put these cards by Do it in the order he wants.

However, his hand speed can deceive ordinary people, but he can't deceive charlie.

But charlie didn't care either.

I'm here to be the God of Wealth tonight, and I'm going to cook Guo Lei's entire gang and send it to Abbas to work as a coolie. In charlie's opinion, this little money is considered to be a head fee.

So, he deliberately pretended to be a little annoyed and said: "Damn, it's just a little bit... I still don't believe it."

After speaking, he threw another 10,000 in, and said loudly: "Come again!"

Guo Lei was in a good mood at this time.

As the so-called ten gambling nine fraud, the casino is the originator of it.

Just like Guo Lei, he plays the most common psychological tactics.

First let charlie win two hands with a huge advantage, so that charlie has the illusion that his card luck is very good tonight, and then use a very small advantage to win charlie a game and win back charlie before, They even got their money back.

He felt that this would make charlie unwilling, and he would feel that he was only a little short of this one, and that the next one would be won back soon.

And charlie really behaved like this. All of this made Guo Lei feel that charlie had been caught in his own trap, and it was visible to the naked eye that the tighter the trap, the deeper the trap.

charlie did not live up to Guo Lei's expectations, and soon fell deeper and deeper into this game of Pai Gow.

Just half an hour later, he had already lost all of the 100,000 chips he had exchanged.

Seeing that charlie had lost the last chip, Guo Lei was still a little unwilling, so he immediately stepped forward and comforted: "Mr. Wade seems to be a little mean for his card luck these days. That hand, your points are already very large, I thought you would definitely win, but I didn't expect the dealer to be a little bigger than you, it's a big loss."

charlie looked at Guo Lei, smiled slightly, waved his hand and said, "Winning or losing is a common thing in military affairs. Besides, with so much money, there is no such thing as winning or losing. It's just a bait at best."

After that, he threw the plastic bag in his hand to Guo Lei, waved his hand and said, "Go, give me all this money for chips!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4143

Guo Lei took the cash thrown by charlie, was overjoyed, and immediately went to change him a set of chips in a hurry.

This time, he did not prepare 100 chips for charlie. The minimum face value was 1,000 Canadian dollars, and 2,000, 5,000 and 10,000.

When he came back with the chips, he respectfully put the chips in front of charlie, and said politely, "Mr. Wade, count your chips."

"No need." charlie didn't even bother to look at it, so he took out a chip of 10,000 Canadian dollars and threw it to him, and said lightly, "This is for you."

"Oh, thank you, Mr. Wade, you are so generous!"

Guo Lei was flattered and took this chip, thanking him a lot, and his heart was already happy.

charlie ignored him, put out another 10,000 chip on the table, knocked on the table, and said to the dealer, "Come on, deal the cards."

The dealer nodded, and glanced at Guo Lei from the corner of his eye. Seeing Guo Lei's arms wrapped around his arms and his right hand clutching his left upper arm, he knew that Guo Lei wanted charlie to lose again, so he immediately moved his hands and feet again when shuffling the cards.

And Guo Lei, at this time, has become the conductor of the entire gambling game.

If he wants charlie to win, charlie can win;

If he wants charlie to lose, charlie will definitely lose.

Of course charlie knew very well.

But he didn't care about it.

Moreover, as he lost more and more, he did not show any unhappiness from losing money.

Guo Lei saw that charlie was about to lose 300,000 Canadian dollars, and his face still didn't change. He knew that charlie was indeed a master with no shortage of money. Otherwise, if it were an ordinary person, he would be sweating and restless after losing so much. .

Seeing that the chips on the poker table were getting smaller and smaller, charlie pushed all the chips in at the end when there were 5,000 yuan of chips left, and said lightly, "Come on, the last one."

The dealer nodded, Charlie took a peek at Guo Lei, and seeing that Guo Lei was still grabbing his right arm with his left hand this time, he knew that charlie would still lose this game.

So, he gave charlie a small hand of cards.

After the cards were opened, the dealer again defeated charlie with a slight advantage without any suspense.

At this time, charlie stood up and said to Guo Lei, "Come on, I don't play anymore, I'm not in the state today."

Guo Lei quickly took out 10,000 chips, handed them to charlie, and said with a smile, "Mr. Wade, if you continue to play two games with the 10,000-dollar chips, you might have a chance to turn over."

charlie waved his hand and said lightly: "I don't play anymore, it's no fun to win it back."

As he said that, he looked at Guo Lei and said, "Well, tomorrow night is still at that time, and I'm going to come over with two million."

Hearing this, Guo Lei was so excited that he could hardly close his mouth, and said quickly, "Since Mr. Wade still wants to play tomorrow, I will pick you up at Lisa's house tomorrow!"

charlie nodded and said indifferently: "I still drive that Rolls-Royce, I'm not used to other cars."

"That's for sure!" Guo Lei smiled without thinking: "Tomorrow night, I will definitely arrange everything!"

"Okay." charlie stretched and said to Lisa and Claudia: "Don't come with me tomorrow night, the environment here is really bad, the ventilation is not very good, it's smoky, right You are not in good health."

Claudia was completely at a loss.

She didn't understand why charlie didn't bring herself and Lisa tomorrow. If she didn't bring them both, what if Lisa was in danger?

However, she couldn't ask her face to face, so she had no choice but to nod her head in obedience.

Lisa also felt that this place was very boring, and it hurt to see charlie losing money.

She wanted to persuade charlie not to come tomorrow, but after thinking about it, it seemed that charlie came to lose money on purpose today, so she couldn't figure out charlie's routine, so she had no choice but to nod like Claudia. promise.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4144

Immediately, charlie instructed Guo Lei, "Send us back."

Guo Lei said quickly and diligently: "Mr. Wade, please come here!"

After leaving the casino, Guo Lei drove the Rolls-Royce and sent the three back to Mrs. Lewis's house.

Because charlie lost money too fast, it was only two hours after the three of them went out.

Before getting off the bus, Guo Lei respectfully said to charlie, "Mr. Wade, then you have a good rest tonight, and I will pick you up tomorrow night!"

After speaking, he hurriedly asked: "By the way, Mr. Wade, it is inconvenient to leave a contact information. I will contact you in advance tomorrow night."

"No need." charlie said casually, "Just contact Claudia directly when the time comes."

Guo Lei nodded and said cheerfully: "Also! Then I will contact Claudia directly tomorrow."

charlie hummed, pushed the door and got out of the car, and entered the villa with the two girls.

Guo Lei watched charlie walk in, with a smug smile on his face, and sighed to himself: "This is the god of wealth! 300,000 today, 2 million tomorrow, if he has another wave of mentality, say Maybe tomorrow will make him lose even more!"

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his mobile phone, found a phone and dialed it. Once the call was made, he opened his mouth and ordered, "Slow down on Lisa today."

The other party hurriedly asked: "Mr. Guo, when will we start?"

Guo Lei said: "Don't worry about it, stand by at any time, if the time is right, talk about it tomorrow night!"

...

Back at Mrs. Lewis's house, Mrs. Lewis didn't have any doubts about the three of them going out.

She had already packed the guest room for charlie on the second floor, which was next to Claudia and opposite Lisa.

Each bedroom in this house has its own independent bathroom, so it is relatively convenient for charlie as a big man to live here.

After returning to the room, charlie sent Claire a video.

Claire asked him about the situation on his side, and charlie told her that everything was under control. He also said that one of his clients had some background in Canada, and he had already asked him to help with the investigation, and he believed that there would be results soon.

After finishing the video call with Claire, charlie's door was knocked gently.

charlie said, "Come in."

I saw Lisa and Claudia pushed the door and walked in together.

As soon as Lisa entered the door, she couldn't wait to ask: "Brother charlie, what plan are you working on? Why did you lose so much money to that Guo Lei? I'm sick to death watching it..."

charlie said with a smile: "Compared to what I want to do, the little money I lost to them is nothing at all, it's just a little settlement fee for their families."

charlie intends to wipe out this Italian group, and seven or eight hundred people will become life-long laborers in the future. What does it mean to lose two or three million Canadian dollars to them? On average, one person is less than three thousand yuan. In terms of purchasing power, the price of slaves sold in Europe and the United States was probably not so cheap.

Lisa heard this and asked quickly, "Brother charlie, do you have any plans?"

charlie nodded and said lightly: "I have prepared a big show, which will start on time tomorrow night, and you both will have the opportunity to watch it up close."

Lisa's eyes suddenly lit up with anticipation.

And Claudia on the side couldn't help but ask: "Brother charlie... Tomorrow you go to the casino by yourself, what about Lisa and I..."

charlie knew that Claudia was worried about Lisa's safety. If Guo Lei's men came to attack Lisa tomorrow night while charlie was in the casino, it would be really troublesome.

At this time, charlie said with a smile: "Tomorrow, some of my subordinates will come to Vancouver, and I will arrange these things properly, so don't worry!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4145

charlie knew that Guo Lei must be thinking about the two million he promised tomorrow, so he would never do anything to Lisa tonight.

The fact is as he expected, this night, nothing happened.

After getting up, charlie received a call from Abbas.

When the call was connected, Abbas said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, his subordinates and more than 200 members of Wanlong Hall have arrived in Vancouver, and are ready to be dispatched by you at any time!"

charlie asked in surprise, "Why are you here?"

Abbas hurriedly said: "There is nothing urgent for the time being in the Middle East. You are in a hurry to hire people, so I will bring them here in person."

With that said, Abbas asked again: "Mr. Wade, what are your requirements, please do your best, and your subordinates will do their best!"

charlie said: "You and your brothers find a place to stay first, and wait for my instructions for the specific arrangements."

Abbas said without hesitation: "Okay, Mr. Wade, if you have any needs, please contact your subordinates at any time!"

After hanging up Abbas's phone, Charlie was about to wash up when he suddenly felt that someone was eavesdropping at his door.

From the other party's breathing rate and habits, Charlie could tell that it was Claudia who had just met.

So, he walked to the door, and before Claudia recovered, he pulled the door open.

Claudia, who was eavesdropping at the door of the room, heard the movement of the door opening, and it was too late when she subconsciously wanted to run, so she looked at Charlie embarrassedly, and said with a little panic: "Brother Charlie... Sorry, I....."

Charlie smiled slightly and said lightly, "If you have anything to do with me, just come in and tell me."

Claudia nodded quickly and entered Charlie's room.

As soon as she entered the door, she asked in a low voice, "Brother Charlie, can you tell me about your plan for today? If there is anything that needs my cooperation, please tell me in advance!"

Charlie shook his head and said lightly: "I have already arranged it, you can go to the store with Lisa normally during the day, and you don't need to worry about anything else. Before I go to the casino at night, I will arrange for someone to protect it here. Lisa, I will never let Lisa encounter any danger."

Claudia put down a little, and asked nervously, "Brother Charlie, what are you going to do with Guo Lei?"

Charlie looked at her and asked seriously, "He is the culprit who killed your parents and two younger brothers. What do you want me to do with him?"

Claudia shook her head and murmured: "I don't know... I used to think of my parents and two younger brothers who died of poisoning and were burned beyond recognition by the fire, and I wanted to kill him

myself, but calm down. When I came down, I felt that if my parents were alive, they might not want me to avenge them in that way..."

Saying that, Claudia paused for a while, and added: "If he and the mastermind behind the scenes can be punished by the law, that should be the fairest and most just solution."

charlie smiled slightly and asked, "Claudia, according to Canadian law, if Guo Lei pleads guilty and falls under the law, what kind of sentence will he face?"

"Canada has abolished the death penalty, so if he pleads guilty, he should be jailed for life," Claudia said.

Charlie asked again, "Do you think it's reasonable?"

Claudia hesitated for a moment with a tangled expression, but nodded and said, "I think it's reasonable..."

charlie said indifferently, "I don't think it's reasonable."

He said with a grim expression: "It's not that I disrespect the laws here, but since he hit my charlie's sister, I have to use my own means to make him pay more. the price!"

At this moment, Claudia saw from charlie's expression a majesty and courage that could not tolerate any provocation. She couldn't help but envy Lisa in her heart, how lucky she was to have a brother like charlie.

...

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4146

During breakfast, Lisa suggested, "Brother charlie, the convenience store is closed today. Let's take you around Vancouver together with the three of us!"

charlie smiled and said, "I'm sorry Lisa, I have something to do in a while, so I need to go out and deal with it."

Mrs. Lewis asked curiously, "Charlie, are you coming to Vancouver this time, do you have anything else?"

charlie smiled and said, "Mrs. Lewis, the shipping company of the Wade family, happened to see a ship in Vancouver. I happened to be here. I will go to the port to take a look and go through the transaction procedures."

Mrs. Lewis didn't doubt, she nodded and said, "The port is not too far from here, let Lisa take you there!"

charlie said: "No need for Mrs. Lewis, I can just take a taxi by myself."

After he finished speaking, he looked at Lisa and said, "Lisa, you should go to the convenience store normally. I'll go back to the store to find you after I'm done."

Seeing this, Lisa didn't insist anymore.

After breakfast, Lisa drove Claudia and Mrs. Lewis to Chinatown.

Mrs. Lewis doesn't have to go to nursery school in the morning, she usually goes to the convenience store to help them.

charlie took a taxi by himself and went to the port of Vancouver.

According to his instructions, Ziva Hank found a 15,000-ton bulk carrier from Vancouver for him. The price was 20 million US dollars. The price was not very beautiful, but the advantage was that it could be traded immediately and put into use directly.

And charlie only needs to hold the documents and go to the port to go through the transfer procedures, and the freighter is his.

charlie came to Vancouver Port and found the owner according to the address provided by Ziva Hank.

The owner took him to visit the freighter docked at the port. Although the 15,000-ton freighter is just a younger brother in the freighter field, this iron guy is indeed big enough. In terms of displacement, a few thousand are stuffed inside. People don't matter at all.

So, charlie signed a ship transfer agreement with the other party directly on the ship, and then he asked Ziva Hank to transfer 20 million US dollars to the ship owner and bought the freighter under his own name.

After the deal, the owner of the ship warmly invited charlie to have lunch, but charlie politely declined. He sent off the previous owner of the ship, and then called Abbas to find out the location of the ship. told him.

Half an hour later, Abbas came one after another with nearly 300 people.

On the deck, Abbas took the lead and knelt down on one knee towards charlie, and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, subordinate Abbas will report to you with more than 200 members of Wanlong Hall, ready to be dispatched by you at any time!"

The more than 200 Wanlong Temple soldiers behind him also knelt down on one knee and shouted in unison with Abbas, expressing their sincerity.

For charlie, the Wanlong Palace all refused to accept it.

Even the soldiers of Wanlong Palace who did not go to Yeling Mountain at the beginning knew that charlie was extremely powerful. He killed the two war kings of Wanlong Palace in two strokes, and his strength was so powerful that Abbas surrendered without a fight.

Moreover, since charlie could make Abbas convince him and put himself on the ground, others would not dare to show any disrespect to him.

charlie looked at everyone, nodded slightly, and said, "Okay, everyone, get up, you don't have to kneel and salute when you see me later."

Abbas stood up and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, what do you need your subordinates to do, please tell me!"

charlie looked at him and said, "Abbas, I will give you three tasks, and there is no room for any difference in these three tasks!"

After all, charlie informed Abbas of his three tasks one by one.

After Abbas heard it, he immediately said unswervingly: "Mr. Wade, rest assured, your subordinates will definitely complete the task!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4147

After dinner, Guo Lei diligently drove the owner's Rolls-Royce to the door of Mrs. Lewis's house and waited.

charlie came out of the villa alone, carrying a huge sports bag on his shoulders.

The bag was filled with the two million Canadian dollars he had just redeemed today, in addition to all the materials for the freighter he had just bought.

Guo Lei saw charlie, and his eyes immediately shone with the light of money, he got out of the car and opened the door of the Rolls-Royce back seat in advance for charlie, and when charlie came to him, he said respectfully: " Mr. Wade, please get in the car!"

charlie nodded, and was about to throw the bag into the car when Guo Lei quickly stretched out his hand and said with a smile, "Come on, let me help you put the bag in!"

charlie didn't refuse, and watched him put the bag into the seat with great effort.

Guo Lei asked casually, "Mr. Wade, your bag is heavy enough. What's in it?"

charlie said casually, "Of course it's in cash."

Guo Lei couldn't help but give a thumbs up and sighed: "Mr. Wade really has a lot of financial resources, which is beyond the reach of a small role like me."

charlie laughed, did not answer, bent down and got into the car.

Guo Lei trotted all the way back to the cab, started the car as soon as he got in the car, and respectfully said to charlie: "Mr. Wade, after our boss heard about you, he also thinks that you are a very generous person, and it is very worthwhile. So today he specially pushed aside other things, and is waiting for you at the casino in person, intending to get to know you."

charlie nodded lightly and asked, "Does your boss plan to play two games tonight?"

Guo Lei smiled and said, "It's up to you. If you want to play with our boss, he shouldn't refuse."

charlie smiled and said, "Okay, let's get to know each other first."

Guo Lei drove charlie to yesterday's underground casino again. Today's casino is much better than yesterday. The sanitation was just cleaned, and some green plants and furnishings were added. Even the air was filled with air. The smell of high-end aromatherapy.

The waiters in suits had disappeared yesterday, replaced by a group of well-dressed and sexy casino bunnies.

As Guo Lei walked in with charlie, he introduced attentively: "Mr. Wade, after hearing your comments yesterday, we made a comprehensive rectification of the casino overnight, hoping to satisfy you."

charlie nodded and said lightly, "It is indeed much better than yesterday."

Guo Lei smiled, pointed to the innermost part of the casino, and said to charlie, "There is a VIP room inside, our boss is already waiting for you inside, please come with me!"

charlie followed Guo Lei to the door of the VIP room. Guo Lei knocked on the door. Inside was a box of about 20 to 30 square meters. The decoration of the box was quite elegant, and there was a gambling table that could accommodate ten people. Sitting in front of the gaming table was a bearded white man in his forties.

Guo Lei smiled and said to charlie, "Mr. Wade, this is the boss of our group, Mr. Andre Richie."

Afterwards, he hurriedly said to Richie: "Boss, this is what I told you, my compatriot from China, Mr. Wade!"

Andre Richie stood up with a smile on his face, and the eldest brother said to charlie with great style: "Hello, Mr. Wade! I'm Andre Richie, you can call me Andrei, you are welcome. When you come to Vancouver, if you

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4148

have any trouble in Vancouver, or if you need any help from me, you can contact Guo Lei at any time.”

charlie smiled slightly, and said casually, “Thank you for your kindness, but I came to Vancouver to do something, and I played two games with you by the way, so there shouldn’t be anything to trouble you.”

Having said this, charlie raised his eyebrows and said with a casual smile: “But if you have the opportunity to go to Huaxia in the future, you can contact me if you encounter anything there, and hear clearly that I am talking about the whole of China, not just limited to In a certain city, I am still a little capable in China.”

Andre Richie felt a little annoyed when he heard this.

He could probably understand the meaning of charlie’s words. The implication should be that he has some ability in the whole of China, unlike himself, but he has some power in a city like Vancouver.

This shows that you don’t look down on yourself.

So, his heart immediately became a little angry.

According to his brutal character, anyone who dares to humiliate him in person must first punch his head into a pig’s head, and then use a vise to break off his teeth one by one.

However, thinking that charlie is the God of Wealth who came to give money, even if he is upset, he will not get along with the money, so he sneered and asked, “Since Mr. Wade wants to play two games, he doesn’t know how he wants to play. ?”

charlie laughed casually: "You can play whatever you want, it's just a play anyway."

With that said, he opened his backpack, dumped the two million Canadian dollars in cash on the table, and said to Guo Lei: "Come on, give me all this money into chips, I will leave Canada tomorrow. , let's have a good time tonight!"

Guo Lei was dumbfounded when he saw these two million cash, and Andre Richie, who was beside him, couldn't help but widen his eyes.

Not long after Andre became the boss of this Italian group, he didn't make a lot of money. The Rolls-Royce that brought charlie to the casino was bought with the money earned from abducting and selling young girls. It's not very good, and the income is not stable, so he has never seen two million in cash piled up.

Now that charlie sent so much money, how could he not be excited?

Because this transaction has no cost, as long as charlie eats the money, he can take 90% of it with him when he goes home!

So, Andre was instantly excited, and the unhappiness just now was temporarily suppressed by him, and he said to charlie with a smile, "Mr. Wade's shot is really unusual! Since that's the case, then I'll have a good time with Mr. Wade today."

Then, he said to Guo Lei: "Hurry up and change the chips, and then invite the dealer over."

"Okay!" Guo Lei hurriedly put away all charlie's cash, and then laboriously carried a large bag of cash out.

Soon, he arranged for two bunny girls, each of whom walked in with a large plate full of big chips.

The two bunny girls each came to charlie and Andre with their chips, the bunny girl beside charlie kept scratching her head and making gestures, and said to charlie in a numb voice: "Sir, this is your two million chips, please Check!"

charlie waved his hand: "Isn't it 1.98 million? What else is there to check."

The bunny girl said in a panic: "Sir, don't misunderstand, here is a full two million chips, not 1.98 million... If you are not sure, you can order it yourself!"

charlie smiled, picked up two chips of 10,000 yuan and threw them to the bunny girl, and said lightly: "Look, isn't it 1.98 million now?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4149

The bunny girl never dreamed that charlie would be so beautiful.

She was surprised and happy, holding the two chips in her hand, and asked excitedly: "Sir...you...you are..."

She still can't believe that charlie is going to give her 20,000 yuan of chips.

You know, according to the rules of the casino, chips are a currency issued by the casino, which can be exchanged for cash at any time in the casino.

As long as she gets out of this door, she can immediately exchange these two pieces of plastic for 20,000 Canadian dollars!

She couldn't believe that someone would act so generously.

At this time, charlie said with a smile on his face: "Don't worry, take it, this is a tip for you!"

After that, he deliberately glanced at the other bunny girl standing behind Andre.

Seeing her face of envy, jealousy and hatred, charlie smiled slightly and said to the bunny girl beside him: "I have a habit of not letting anyone serve me for free, you stay here tonight, if I It's late to win money, and your benefits are indispensable."

When the girl heard this, she naturally bowed gratefully and kept saying, "Sir, thank you! Thank you!"

The bunny girl behind Andre was going crazy with envy at this moment, so she looked at Andre subconsciously, hoping that he would also express something.

But Andre's dissatisfaction with charlie was also accumulating at this time.

He didn't expect that charlie would make such a big head. Even if this kind of bunny girl is brought back to enjoy it for one night, it will not cost two thousand Canadian dollars. charlie will tip twenty thousand dollars with a flick of his hand. Isn't money really money? ?

Moreover, what was even more depressing for him was that after charlie had given the money, his face was somewhat troubled.

He was also hesitating in his heart, should he also give the bunny girl next to him 20,000 chips?

If given, he would not bear it.

If he didn't give it, he felt that if he stayed in this room, he would lower his head than charlie.

After thinking about it, a brilliant idea came to his mind.

So, he also took out a chip of 20,000 Canadian dollars and handed it to the bunny girl beside him. Just when the bunny girl was very excited, he took out his mobile phone and sent a text message to Guo Lei. , After tonight's game is over, don't give them two exchange chips, and send another two younger brothers to get the chips back. "

Guo Lei received the text message, glanced at it, and nodded quietly to Andre.

These two are the same raccoon dog, and they take money very seriously. How can they really let these two girls take 40,000 Canadian dollars from the casino?

What's more, there is Andre's 20,000 Canadian dollars in it, so it's even more impossible for them to take away a cent.

At this time, the dealer also came in, and Andre lit a cigar, and after a while, he asked charlie, "Mr. Wade, what are you going to play tonight?"

charlie thought for a while, and said casually, "Play Texas, which is the fastest."

Andre laughed and said cheerfully: "Okay! Then play Texas!"

Then, he said to the dealer in the middle, "Deal the cards!"

Guo Lei hurriedly said to the two: "Boss, Mr. Wade, have a good time, I'll go out first, and give me any instructions at any time."

After all, Guo Lei turned around and left the room, only charlie and Andre were left, as well as the dealer and two bunny girls.

This time, charlie didn't make any psychological suggestion to the dealer.

He plans to lose the two million Canadian dollars first, and then take the boat that he just bought.

In this completely unfair poker game, charlie and Andre's card luck was simply one-sided.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4150

Less than an hour later, with nearly two million Canadian dollars in chips, Charlie lost only half of it.

Andre's expression has become more and more excited. This night is the fastest time to make money in his life. This kind of speed of earning one million Canadian dollars an hour makes him feel like a fairy.

At this time, one of Guo Lei's subordinates found him and whispered in his ear: "Mr. Guo, several of our other prey have already succeeded, and we are waiting at the port for delivery to the high seas tomorrow morning, Lisa from Chinatown. , are you still doing it tonight?"

Guo Lei touched his chin and started to think in his heart. He secretly said, "Since the surnamed Wade is leaving Canada tomorrow, there is no need for Lisa to continue dragging..."

"Furthermore, I will take action on Lisa tonight. After I succeed, I will send it directly to the port. It can be delivered on the high seas before dawn. Otherwise, it will take another week."

Thinking of this, Guo Lei immediately whispered: "Tonight, start as planned, you must do it neatly, and then send it directly to the port after you succeed!"

"Okay!" The other party said immediately: "Don't worry, Mr. Guo, you will do a good job tonight!"

Guo Lei nodded with satisfaction, and couldn't help thinking: "Tonight, the surnamed Wade will lose two million first, and if Lisa can be selected for the auction, maybe he will earn one or two million back. The money in my hand, at least 300,000 to 400,000 yuan, I will be able to drive in a f*cking Rolls-Royce!"

As soon as he thought of this, an excited and excited smile appeared on his face, and he muttered to himself, "It's all f*cking saying that people can't get rich without windfalls, and horses can't get fat without nights. What they say is really f*cking reasonable! The Laudia family was killed, how the f*ck did I get to this point in my life? If I can accumulate a little personal power in the group in a few years, then I will find a chance to kill that bastard Andre! "

Just as he was complacent, he suddenly heard Andre shout from inside: "Mr. Wade, you've lost all your chips, what are you going to use to play with me?"

Hearing this, Guo Lei couldn't help but secretly said: "I wipe, lose so fast?!"

After speaking, he pushed the door into the room and asked with concern, "Boss, Mr. Wade, what's the matter with you?"

Andre's expression had lost the compliment and politeness he had given to Charlie just now, and put on an undisguised cannibalistic face, and said coldly, "This Mr. Wade has already lost all his chips, if he takes If you don't get the money, then tonight's gamble will end early!"

Charlie's expression at the moment was no longer as calm as before, as if he had lost two million so quickly, which caught him by surprise.

Immediately afterwards, Charlie asked him, "Give me a bank account, and I'll arrange for someone to make a payment right now, and then exchange two million chips!"

Andre sneered: "Mr. Wade, have you ever seen any underground casino that dares to use a bank account to collect money? With such a large income, the Canada Internal Revenue Service is looking for me to collect taxes! So we only accept cash here!"

Hearing this, Charlie hesitated for a moment, and said the words that most gamblers would say when they were exhausted: "Can you lend me some cash? Or just lend me some chips?"

"Borrow?" Andre asked with great interest, "I don't know how much Mr. Wade plans to borrow?"

Charlie stretched out two fingers and said with a bit of anger, "I want to borrow two million!"

"Two million?!" Andre sneered contemptuously and said, "Mr. Wade, the first time I met you, you asked me to borrow money, and it was two million when you opened it, isn't it a bit too much? I've lent you the money, you can read the book, but if you lose the money you lent me, what will you give me back?"

Saying that, Andre looked at Charlie and said with a smile, "Mr. Wade, don't say I'm not a human being, we open the door to do business, and everything must obey the rules. Since you want to borrow money from me If you want money, you must give me a sufficient

guarantee to make me sure that you can pay me back even the principal and interest before I can lend it to you!"

charlie gritted his teeth and said angrily, "You f*cking think I have no money? It's only two million, and it's not even a fart in my eyes!"

After that, he immediately took out all the information about the boat he bought from his bag, threw it in front of Andre, and said coldly: "Open your dog's eyes and let see clearly, this boat is worth 20 million, And it's still dollars! I'm using this ship as collateral, enough to lend you a mere two million?!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4151

Seeing that charlie took out a thick document, Andre hurriedly took it, and then looked over it carefully.

After reading a few pages, a surprised smile appeared on the corner of his mouth, and then seeing charlie's expression changed to a flattering look, he said with a smile: "Mr. wade is really not ordinary, the business has come to Vancouver. , this boat cost 20 million US dollars second-hand, it's not cheap!"

charlie said lightly: "It's only 15,000 tons, it's nothing."

After that, charlie asked impatiently: "Stop talking nonsense, how much can this ship be worth, you can give me the number."

Andre's mind moved at this time.

His group, often by sea, transports some contraband into and out of Canada.

However, due to their lack of financial resources, they did not have their own freighter, and they had to borrow other people's freighters to transport the goods.

Since they are doing some prohibited business, every time they use someone else's boat, the cost is very high, even accounting for more than 30% of the whole.

Andre also dreamed of owning a freighter of his own, but the price of tens of millions of dollars really put him in the dust.

Unexpectedly, charlie took the initiative to send one.

If you don't seize the opportunity and keep the freighter, you will be sorry for the good deal that God arranged for you.

Thinking of this, his first thought was to let charlie lose a little more. The more losses, the better. It is best to give up and redeem the ship from his own hands if he loses. Is it white?

After making up his mind, he said to charlie, "Mr. wade, since your ship was just traded for 20 million US dollars, then I can give you at least 15 million Canadian dollars as a mortgage, see how much you need?"

charlie said lightly: "You take these materials first, and then let someone prepare two million chips for me. If I lose all, I will ask you to borrow them. If I win back and pay back the chips that I owe you, you will pay for it. Give me the information."

Andre nodded and said: "No problem, but Mr. wade, I want to make it clear to you in advance that borrowing money from me is not free, the starting interest is 10%, and then 1% every day, you lend me two One million, even if you borrow it with the front foot and pay it back to me with the back foot, you will also give me 200,000 interest, which is 2.2 million, and from the next day, the interest will be 22,000 per day."

charlie said nonchalantly, "Okay, I see, quickly bring me the chips."

Andre looked at Guo Lei and said with a smile, "Guo, go get Mr. wade a bargaining chip!"

Guo Lei was also very excited. charlie had already lost 2 million tonight. If the ship mortgaged 15 million and lost all, it would be 17 million. One stroke!

So, he quickly and diligently prepared chips, hoping that charlie would lose faster.

And charlie really didn't disappoint him.

This time, charlie's performance at the gambling table seemed to be obviously impatient.

The amount of his bet is much larger than before, and sometimes he can hit two or three hundred thousand with a single card.

Therefore, he had already lost all of the 2 million chips in less than half an hour.

Seeing charlie's annoyed face, Andre couldn't help but say with a smile: "Sir, it seems that your cards are not doing well today. I almost gave up on that card just now. Your trump card really isn't as big as mine!"

charlie gritted his teeth and said cursingly, "Damn, I still don't believe in this evil!"

After he finished speaking, he looked at Guo Lei and said coldly, "Give me another 2 million!"

Andre reminded: "Mr. wade, this is 4 million!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4152

"It doesn't matter." charlie pointed to the stack of cargo ship information in front of Andre, and gritted his teeth: "If I can't turn things around tonight, that ship will be yours!"

Andre laughed and said excitedly: "Okay! Mr. wade is really refreshing. Since that's the case, then I'll play with you a few more times!"

After speaking, he immediately instructed Guo Lei: "Give Mr. wade another two million chips!"

Guo Lei ran out in a hurry, and after a minute, he came back with this set of chips.

This time, the speed at which charlie lost money set a new record.

It only took him 20 minutes to lose the 2 million.

The bunny girl next to her who had never seen anything in the world was completely frightened.

After all, she is not a professional in casinos, so she has never seen such a big game.

Andre's whole body trembled uncontrollably with excitement. He had been out for so long, and he had never made money at such a fast rate as this evening that even he couldn't believe it.

And charlie, under the control of the dealer, the cards in his hand were always pushed by Andre, and it could be said that he played and lost.

charlie himself also perfectly performed a gambler who lost his mind.

At this time, charlie was completely red-eyed, and just wanted to continue to gamble, no matter how bad the cards were, he had to keep throwing money in, and he kept saying, "I don't believe I can recite it like this! "

Soon, he lost 14 million in chips.

When he ran out of chips again, he didn't wait for Andre to speak, and immediately said to Guo Lei, "Go, give me another two million!"

Andre said with a smile at this time: "Mr. Wade, you already owe me 14 million."

As he said that, he picked up the stack of documents and said lightly, "You are a ship, but I can only get 15 million here, so now you have a limit of 1 million at most."

Charlie said impatiently: "Then quickly bring me 1 million chips! I must make a comeback tonight!"

Andre smiled and said: "Of course it's okay to have a chip of 1 million, but I want to remind you, Mr. Wade, if you lose all the 1 million, you have to lose."

Charlie said coldly: "Stop talking nonsense, I will definitely make a comeback! Hurry up and get the chips!"

Andre nodded: "Okay! If that's the case, then I'll give you another million!"

Without saying a word, Guo Lei immediately took another million chips and handed it to Charlie.

This time, Charlie seemed to be a little impatient too. He caught a hand that looked good and bet all one million into it.

In the end, without a doubt, Andre wins again.

At this time, Andre stood up, took the documents, and said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, you lost 15 million, and now there are only two choices, either, transfer the ship to me, or, you paid me 16.5 million with interest, and if it is past tomorrow night, the interest will increase by 165,000 every day, which one do you plan to choose?"

Charlie let out a sigh of relief, as if he was willing to admit defeat, and said lightly, "I'll choose the first one, this ship is yours."

Andre nodded with satisfaction and said with a smile: "In this case, I will ask the lawyer to prepare the contract later. After signing the contract, Mr. Wade will stay here for one night tonight. After dawn tomorrow, we will go to the port to see the ship together, and then finish the transfer procedures."

charlie looked at the time, it was already twelve o'clock in the evening local time, so he opened his mouth and said, "This ship will set sail back to China at two in the morning, if you want this ship, it is best now Just go and stop it."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4153

"what?!"

When Andre heard charlie's words, he stood up in a hurry, and blurted out, "Are you sure it will return to China in the early morning?!"

charlie said, "I came to buy this ship to bring it back to China. I can't just buy it and leave it on the Vancouver pier, right?"

After saying that, charlie said casually, "Would you like me to call and tell the captain to let him not set sail for the time being?"

How dare Andre let charlie call at this time?

If charlie made a phone call and asked the other party to call the police, it would be difficult for him to deal with this pig-killing plate.

After all, charlie is a foreigner, and he is not a smuggler or illegal immigrant. If he cheated him so much money, if he really makes trouble with the police, it may not end well.

Moreover, Huaxia embassies abroad have always attached great importance to the safety and rights of their citizens abroad. If the embassy finds out about such a big thing, they will definitely put pressure on the Vancouver police, and then they will take charlie's money. , it is even more difficult to settle down.

Therefore, the most important thing now is to force charlie to sign all the transfer agreements before this matter is out of his control.

As long as you have obtained reasonable and legal property rights documents, it is difficult for the police to break up this matter.

So, the top priority now is to keep the ship first! Then he forced charlie to sign off all the documents!

In this way, even if the police investigate later, he can take out these documents signed by charlie himself and tell the police that this is a normal debt problem between the two, which is reasonable and legal, and no one has the right to interfere.

Because of this, he couldn't let charlie communicate with the outside world.

Seeing that charlie was going to get his phone, he rushed over first, grabbed charlie's phone, and said coldly, "Mr. Wade, you can't contact anyone until it's resolved before!"

charlie asked in a cold voice, "Since I lost to you today, I'd like to accept the bet, but you won't even let me make a phone call, isn't that a bit too much?"

Andre's fierce look suddenly appeared, and he gritted his teeth and said: "The money you owe me has not been settled, and you still want to call outside? I will tell you that the surname is wade, from now on, you must obey all my orders, dare to play tricks with me, be careful. I've got you wrecked!"

After that, he looked at Guo Lei and instructed: "Let everyone in the casino get ready, set off immediately with me to the pier, and leave this ship with me no matter what!"

Guo Lei immediately said: "Good boss! I'll go call the brothers now!"

Andre hurriedly stopped him again and asked, "How many brothers are there in the field?!"

Guo Lei thought for a while and said, "Twenty or thirty!"

"Not enough!" Andre said without hesitation: "Call some more people, no matter where they are, let them rush to the pier right now!"

Guo Lei hurriedly asked, "Boss, how many people do you want?!"

Andrei was afraid that there would be any mistakes in this matter, and hurriedly said: "For a cargo ship of more than 10,000 tons, there will be more than ten or twenty crew members on board. If we have fewer people, we are afraid that the odds of winning will not be enough. In addition, we must beware of dock workers. , so at least two or three hundred people must be summoned, the more the better!"

Guo Lei blurted out: "Boss, we already have some brothers at the wharf. Today is the day to go to sea to deliver 'goods'. The brothers at the wharf are staring at the batch of 'goods',

and a whole group of people have already set off to pick up new ones.' When they meet at the dock, there will be at least thirty or forty people left."

Andre nodded and instructed: "Then call more people over there, the more the better, there is no room for mistakes tonight!"

Guo Lei understood the boss's intention, and immediately said: "Then I will order it to go on, and let the other brothers hurry over."

At this time, Andre looked at charlie, and said coldly: "Mr. Wade, I want to apologise to you for a while, and when I take over the ship smoothly, I will naturally let you go, but if you dare to play tricks with me, then Don't blame me for being too ruthless."

charlie also seemed to have given up resistance, sat back on the chair again, and said lightly: "Okay, aren't you all just asking for money? I'll cooperate with you."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4154

Andre nodded with satisfaction: "It's best if you can cooperate!"

...

Just when Guo Lei summoned the staff of the casino, and at the same time told the other staff to go to the wharf as soon as possible, four sedans had already arrived at the door of Mrs. Lewis's house.

There are more than a dozen masked people in the four cars, all of whom are members of the Italian group.

In addition to them, in the trunk, there are two young women who have been unconscious, gagged and blindfolded. They are also the target of the Italian group this time, and Lisa is the last one tonight.

According to the plan, as long as they get Lisa in their hands, they will immediately drive the car to the pier, and after meeting the others at the pier, they will send all the women kidnapped this time on board and head straight to the high seas.

At this moment, the window of the co-pilot of the headed car was lowered, and a masked man took a special purple flashlight and took a photo at the door of Mrs. Lewis's house. Sure enough, on the pillar beside the door, he saw his own group's specific flashlight. Mark, so he closed the window and said on the walkie-talkie, "Sam, you drive around to the back door, we'll go in at the same time, and we'll have a quick fight!"

A voice came from the walkie-talkie: "OK, I got it!"

Then, the two cars behind suddenly turned around and left, and circled behind Mrs. Lewis's house.

The man said on the walkie-talkie before: "Brothers, we have a total of twelve people in this time. Sam, six of you are responsible for the first floor, and six of us are responsible for the second floor."

Sam's voice came through the walkie-talkie again: "OK, leave it to me on the first floor."

The man in the lead continued: "After we enter the villa, Sam, you will send two people to guard the front door and two to guard the back door, and the remaining two people will check all the rooms on the first floor. If there is anyone, immediately use a sedative gun. anaesthetization;"

"The remaining six people are in charge of the second floor, two people guard the stairs, and the other three people and I will go to all the rooms on the second floor from two directions, put everyone down first, and then find our target person and take away. !"

"We must make a quick decision and try to solve it within 90 seconds!"

Immediately afterwards, a total of twelve masked men descended from the four cars at the front and rear doors, some armed with firearms, some with sticks and anesthesia tools, and quietly approached Mrs. Lewis's villa.

In the villa at this time, most of the rooms have no lights. Only one bedroom on the second floor still has dim yellow light. More than ten people opened the front and rear doors with unlocking tools at the same time, and then filed in.

Their division of labor is very clear, and each of them is also very abide by their roles. Six people control the first floor, and the other six people do not make any stop and go straight to the second floor.

But just when they thought they were in control of everything, the six people on the first floor were suddenly controlled by a black shadow that appeared from nowhere!

The six people barely made any sound, and they were all subdued!

And the six people who rushed to the second floor were also unable to escape bad luck.

The two people who stayed behind to guard the stairs, just stopped at the entrance of the stairs, were immediately slammed into the back of the head, and instantly fell into a coma.

The other four were ignorant of the situation behind them. The four of them divided into two teams and began to search for the rooms on the second floor one by one.

What surprised them was that several bedrooms on the second floor were empty at this time, and there was no one at all!

The headed man withdrew from the last room, and after meeting the other two, he asked in a low voice, "Have you found the target?!"

The man shook his head and said, "I didn't see anyone..."

"Strange..." The man in the lead frowned and said, "Maybe he is in the basement, hurry down!"

Having said that, he rushed to the stairs ahead of the curve.

As soon as he reached the stairs and saw two shadows, he said subconsciously, "Stop standing here, go to the basement!"

As soon as the words fell, the two shadows suddenly attacked.

The headed man only felt an afterimage passing by, and he lost consciousness.

Immediately afterwards, the shadow who touched him dragged him down the stairs.

The three people in the back had no idea what was going on in front of them. They thought the teammates who took the lead had already gone downstairs. When the three of them came down the stairs and rushed to the first floor, they saw a few shadows standing on the first floor. I thought it was my own, and just wanted to ask about the situation, the lights on the entire first floor suddenly turned on.

The three of them found out that it was not their brothers who stood in front of them, but seven or eight mysterious people in black combat uniforms.

As for their nine brothers, they are now lying in a row on the spacious living room floor!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4155

Seeing this scene, the three of them collapsed in fright almost instantly.

Because they know very well that since these men in black can directly deal with their nine brothers without making a sound, it proves that the strength of these people is beyond their imagination.

This also means that the three of them will not escape bad luck in the future!

Just when the three of them were terrified, several more men walked in with four comatose men on their backs, and one of them said, "Palace Master, we found four drivers in the four cars, and another trunk. There are also two comatose women hidden."

Seeing that the brother in their car was also caught, the three immediately realized that this time they were completely planted.

At this time, Abbas, who was wearing a black combat uniform, stepped in front of the three and asked coldly, "Who is the boss among the twelve of you?"

The three of them were too scared to speak, and they kept thinking about how to get out at this time.

Seeing that the three of them didn't speak, Abbas immediately stretched out his hand and grabbed the neck of the man at the front. He pressed his thumb on his Adam's apple and exerted a little force, and the man's face was flushed red, and he was in extreme pain. But no sound came out.

Abbas stared at the man and said coldly, "If you don't say anything, I will break your neck. Anyway, if you don't say anything, I still have more than a dozen people who can ask them one by one, and someone will always say it!"

The man widened his eyes in fright, desperately trying to nod his head.

Seeing this, Abbas released his thumb so that the other party could finally breathe normally.

Immediately afterwards, the man hurriedly pointed to a comatose white man on the ground and said out of breath, "He...he is our boss..."

Abbas immediately pushed the man to the ground, then strode up to the unconscious leader on the ground, grabbed his hair, and directly pulled him up from the ground.

The severe pain in the scalp made the man wake up instantly, and then he looked at Abbas in horror and blurted out: "You... Who are you..."

Abbas said coldly, "Let me ask you, where are you going to meet next?"

The man was too frightened to speak.

Because he knew very well that if he spoke out, Andre knew that he would definitely kill himself later.

Seeing that he was silent, Abbas took out a dagger and inserted it between his left ribs without blinking.

Who would have thought that Abbas would stab the knife as soon as he came up, and the wound would suddenly hurt his heart, and the intense pain went straight from the wound to his internal organs.

Before he could cry out, Abbas smiled and said, "Don't be afraid, I haven't stabbed your vitals, and my knife doesn't have a blood channel, so your skin and subcutaneous fat can be well protected. It sticks to both sides of the blade, so not a drop of blood will flow out."

Hearing this, the other party turned pale with fright.

At this time, Abbas waved his other hand to the man next to him, and the other party immediately sent a micro-syringe.

This kind of syringe is only two or three centimeters in length, of which the needle is about one centimeter long, and the back is a tube-shaped medicine bag, and the medicine bag contains about one milliliter of unknown liquid.

Abbas looked at the man and said lightly: "Your wound should be very painful, right? But don't worry, this medicine in my hand has a strong stimulating effect on your nerves. The pain will be magnified a hundred times, and then you will feel more sour."

The man was frightened and trembled violently. He didn't doubt Abbas's words at all, because he had heard of this kind of thing before, but it was all used by top secret agents, and he didn't usually have the opportunity to touch it.

Seeing that this group of people is extremely powerful and their professional quality is also very high, he realized that this group of people must have a lot of background, so it is no problem to have this kind of medicine.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4156

Just when he was terrified, Abbas stabbed the needle on his neck.

This needle is very thin and very short, much smaller than ordinary blood collection needles. Under normal circumstances, it would not hurt too much to be stabbed by such a needle, but he felt that after the needle came in, it was very painful. A sharp pain spread rapidly from the eye of the needle, and the pain and intensity continued to rise.

Abbas said, "There may be a little medicinal liquid at the tip of the needle, so you should already feel a little bit, but the medicinal liquid at the tip of the needle only accounts for one thousandth of the total amount of medicine. You can imagine, After I inject this needle into your body, how will you feel, I tell you, every time you breathe, it will feel as painful as sucking a bunch of broken glass into your windpipe!"

The man immediately shouted in horror: "No, please don't... I said... I said everything!"

...

ten minutes later.

Several black commercial vehicles were parked in front of Mrs. Lewis's house. More than a dozen men in black got out of the car and joined Abbas in the room. Afterwards, everyone carried the more than ten unconscious members of the Italian group to several places inside the car.

Immediately afterwards, the two girls boarded one of the commercial vehicles under the escort of Abbas.

Afterwards, these commercial vehicles, together with the four sedans from previous members of the Italian group, left Mrs. Lewis's house and roared towards the pier.

Mrs. Lewis, who was still confused, was left in the villa, accompanied by three female soldiers of the Wanlong Palace.

soon.

At the entrance of the Italian group's casino, more than a dozen vehicles of various types are ready.

charlie was taken by Andre and got into his Rolls-Royce.

Andre held a Beretta 92F pistol made in Italy in his hand, the muzzle was always facing charlie, and said proudly: "Mr. Wade, this gun is produced in my hometown, Italy, and it is the most beautiful gun in the world. One of the good pistols, if you cooperate obediently, I, Andre, will never hurt you, but if you dare to play any tricks with me, don't blame me for being ruthless!"

charlie rarely pretended to be cowardly, and said against his will: "Andre, if you let me cooperate, then I will cooperate with you well. You should put away the gun, so as not to get fired..."

Seeing that he was cowardly, Andre said with a proud face: "This is our Italian-made pistol, the best of the best, it will never jam or fire!"

charlie sighed helplessly, and said with a bit of pity in his eyes: "I can see that you like this gun very much, then you must cherish the time you have it."

Andre listened to Zhang Er at a loss. He felt that charlie's words sounded fine at first, but after thinking about it carefully, it seemed that something was not quite right.

However, he did not think deeply.

Because in his opinion, charlie is now a big fish on his chopping board, and he is ready to chop down with a kitchen knife at any time, which is completely a crushing advantage.

Therefore, he would never have thought that the fish might cut itself in turn.

Immediately afterwards, the convoy also whistled to the port terminal.

At the same time, in all directions of Vancouver, many Italian group members received news temporarily and drove to the port in a hurry.

They have all received rumors that the boss has acquired a 15,000-ton freighter. In the future, they will have their own large freighter if they continue to smuggle and smuggle for a living!

This is a big leap comparable to a shotgun for a gun. Looking at the whole of Vancouver, no gang has such a large freighter.

Therefore, after the group members heard about it, they were all very excited and couldn't wait to go to the pier to open their eyes.

However, how could they know that at this moment, this freighter has already made all the preparations before departure, waiting for their special group of passengers to board the ship!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4157

Late at night on the Vancouver harbour pier, it is as busy as it is during the day.

Large ports basically operate 24 hours a day, so even in the middle of the night, the lights are still bright, a large number of trucks carrying containers are constantly entering and leaving, and the docks are constantly loading and unloading cargo ships that are docked.

Therefore, the vehicles that came to the dock one after another did not cause too much vigilance.

Under the guidance of the members of the Italian group, Abbas arrived at the port first, and then at the dock of the small ship, he easily took down a 1,000-ton dilapidated freighter.

On the freighter were eight members of the Italian syndicate, as well as three young women who were kidnapped.

In addition to the two brought by Abbas and others, a total of five young women were kidnapped by this group and were to be sent to the high seas this evening.

On this dilapidated freighter, Abbas conducted a surprise trial on the gang and found that the actual leader of the gang was an Italian named Francesco Ricci.

And this Francesco turned out to be Andre's younger brother.

According to Francesco's confession, they originally planned to set sail for the high seas at three o'clock in the morning this morning, and meet the ships that came to pick up the goods at a specific location on the high seas.

After the meeting, the other party will pick up these girls first. As for the transaction payment, they will not pay the Italian group until they have disposed of these girls.

Afterwards, Abbas directly took all these people to the freighter that Charlie bought, and in this freighter, there were more than 100 Wanlong Palace soldiers in ambush at this time, just waiting for the Italian group to come to the door.

When Andre arrived at the dock with Charlie and a group of his subordinates, the team had expanded from less than ten cars at the beginning to at least seven or eighty cars along the way.

Many of the subordinates who received orders and drove to the dock alone or in groups of three or five joined the convoy directly after encountering Andre's convoy, so the size of the team went all the way and expanded all the way.

By the time they reached the dock, the convoy had already stretched for nearly a kilometer.

The freighter that Charlie bought did not dock at the loading and unloading dock because it declared to leave the port empty. As a result, its location was much calmer than the loading and unloading area.

Most of the ships docked around were cargo ships that had not yet started to line up for loading, so the ship was completely dark.

On Charlie's 15,000-ton freighter, the lights were bright at this time.

From the distance below, you can see signs of personnel activity on the deck and in the bridge.

It does look like the sailing is about to start soon, and these people seem to be very much like the crew preparing for the sailing.

Andre saw the huge freighter stop in front of him, and he was extremely excited in his heart, and murmured in his mouth: "This ship is so f*cking big!"

At this time, in his heart, he could not wait to rush to the boat immediately, stand on the bow and shout, I am the king of f*cking Vancouver!

With such a ship, the strength of my group can also improve a lot in the future, and I can also develop shipping business in the future!

The Italian group he rules can only be regarded as a second-tier gang in the whole of Vancouver. Although he has always had ambitions to improve, he could not find a way to improve.

But everything is different now.

With this ship, the group has more possibilities and broader space.

Maybe this ship is where your dreams started!

Thinking of this, his heart couldn't wait even more.

After the car stopped on the edge of the dock, Andre couldn't wait to push the door and get out of the car.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4158

Immediately afterwards, dozens of vehicles parked in a row at the shore pier.

Andre walked to the other side of the back seat, opened the car door, pointed a gun at charlie, and said with a smile, "Mr. Wade, please get out of the car!"

charlie pretended to be angrily and got out of the car, looking like he was aggrieved, but his heart was already happy.

He really did not expect that this Andre was so easy to deceive.

He just threw the bait in front of him, and before he had time to lure the fish, the fish took the initiative to bite.

Moreover, he was the king of fish among a group of fish. He brought his younger brothers to bite the hook. The feeling of one-shot protection was extremely sour.

The entire fishing process was very smooth, and every step of development was under charlie's control.

At this time, two or three hundred people walked down from dozens of other cars.

The group of people were extremely excited when they saw the ship in front of them.

Some of them shouted loudly: "Boss! Since this ship is ours in the future, we must take this ship to the open sea and celebrate with a huge party on the deck of this ship!"

This proposal was immediately approved by everyone, and the scene was full of cheers.

Another shouted: "Then you must find more hot girls! By the way, find a DJ to make the atmosphere!"

When the crowd heard this, they cheered again.

Guo Lei said proudly: "If there is a party, be sure to prepare more wine, and when I'm drunk, I'll sleep on the deck!"

Andre was also complacent, and said with a smile: "Don't worry, everyone, tomorrow night we will have an unprecedented super party in a Canadian gang!"

After he finished speaking, he looked at Guo Lei and said seriously, "Guo, you are responsible for this matter!"

Guo Lei said excitedly, "Don't worry, boss, I will definitely make this party exciting!"

Andre nodded with satisfaction, looked up at the crew on the deck, and shouted: "Hey! Come down and open the hatch for me!"

Due to its huge size, when a large cargo ship is docked at a port, the height of the uppermost deck is as little as ten meters or as high as tens of meters from the ground of the wharf.

Therefore, after docking, the side door will be opened after being fixed with multiple cables, and a board will be placed between the door and the ground of the dock to facilitate getting on and off the boat.

Andre was standing outside the cabin door at this time, but the cabin door was closed and could only be opened from the inside.

But the crew seemed to disagree with him, and asked loudly, "Who are you? Please leave our freighter immediately, or I will call the police!"

Andre put a gun against Charlie, and said coldly, "Mr. Wade, tell him!"

Charlie nodded and said, "It's me, open the hatch."

"Mr. Wade?" The crew exclaimed and quickly asked, "Are you all right, Mr. Wade? Do you want me to call the police?"

Charlie hurriedly said: "You don't need to call the police, they are all my friends, you quickly have the hatch open."

Then the crew said: "Okay, Mr. Wade, wait a moment!"

After he finished speaking, he picked up the walkie-talkie and said, "Second Officer, Second Officer! Open the hatch, Mr. Wade is here!"

Soon, the sealed door on the side of the cargo ship was opened, and a crew member inside saw charlie and said respectfully, "Hello, Mr. Wade!"

When Andre saw the hatch opened, he felt like a general who was fighting everywhere in ancient times, who had just laid down a city, and the other party had already opened the city gate, waiting for his occupation and rule.

At this moment, his mood was extraordinarily excited, and his sense of self had expanded to an unprecedented new realm.

Satisfied, he shouted to the group members behind him: "Brothers, this ship will be ours in the future! Come with me and have a good visit!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4159

Andre let out a roar of excitement and ecstasy, which also made the group members behind him unbearably excited.

Everyone is gearing up, waiting to get on the boat to find out.

Andre's gun was pressed against charlie, and he said with a smile, "Mr. Wade, it's hard for you to lead the way ahead."

charlie didn't speak, and walked in.

Andre and Guo Lei followed closely, and the people behind them cheered and quickly followed and swarmed in.

This kind of large freighter, the power part, the control part and the crew living part are all in the stern, while the front is full of cargo storage.

Entering from this cabin door, the first person to enter is a stairwell with a steel structure, which leads directly to the engine room and forward to the cargo warehouse, but these passages have been locked in advance. After entering, you can only follow the stairs. all the way up.

None of the people, including Andre, were interested in the structure of the ship. They just wanted to rush to the top floor and control the entire bridge first.

So, a group of people rushed up in a swarm.

At this time, in the bridge, there were only a few soldiers from Wanlong Hall, and the leader was Abbas.

As soon as charlie came up, Abbas opened his mouth to report: "Mr. Wade, we are ready, when do you think we will set sail?"

"Do you still want to sail?" Andre next to charlie sneered twice, raised the pistol, aimed it at Abbas's forehead, and said coldly, "Let everyone stop their work, Assemble on the deck, if anyone dares to call the police, I will kill you first!"

Seeing the muzzle of the other party's gun, Abbas couldn't help but be a little dumbfounded, and sighed to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, to tell you the truth, my subordinates can't remember, when was the last time someone pointed a gun at the head."

Andre didn't expect Abbas to dare to talk to him like this, and immediately said with a vicious expression: "Boy, in Vancouver, don't speak too loudly, there are hidden dragons and crouching tigers here, you are such an ignorant little character who offends people here. , I don't know how to die."

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help laughing twice, and said to Abbas: "Abbas, this is the boss of the Vancouver Italian Group. It is said that he can cover the sky with one hand in Vancouver, which is very remarkable."

"One hand covers the sky?" Abbas couldn't help laughing: "Mr. Wade, to tell you the truth, although my subordinates don't do business in North America, they still have some understanding of the situation in Vancouver."

With that said, Abbas looked at Andre contemptuously, and sneered: "This small place has a total population of less than one million, and the words 'Hidden Dragon Crouching Tiger' are far from being talked about, at most it can be regarded as a mix of fish and dragons;"

"However, this place has a small population, but there are surprisingly many gangs. To be honest, basically those countries with a relatively large population have more immigrants here, so they will form their own small groups. In terms of size, The Italians can't even rank in the top three, and in terms of combat effectiveness, they can't even rank in the top five. In the early years, even the Vietnamese were able to knock them to the ground and hammer them. Without the strength to fight, the Italian gangs would have been beaten back to Sicily."

"Bastard, you are f*cking courting death!"

Abbas's remarks instantly angered all the gang members including Andre!

Andre even opened the hammer of the pistol, as if you were telling the truth again, and I would kill you.

Although they all know that their gang does not rank in the top three in Vancouver, they also know that their combat power does not rank in the top five. But this kind of remark was said by a sailor, which really made them feel insulted.

In particular, Abbas's last sentence hit their weakness.

Italian gangs have been really unlucky these years.

The reason they used to get along well in Canada was simply because they came early.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4160

Before the massive influx of Asian immigrants into Vancouver, they had already come out of Sicily and established their own forces in the United States and Canada.

However, after the Vietnam War, a large number of retired and defeated Vietnamese soldiers came to Canada. With their excellent military qualities, they soon occupied a place in Canada.

Things haven't been so good for the Italian group since then.

Later, with the rise of the Chinese gang and the infiltration of Eastern European forces, it became more and more difficult for even the Vietnamese, not to mention the Italian group.

Over the years, the entire Italian group has been surviving in the cracks, and the days have been really miserable.

Abbas turned a blind eye to Andre's pistol at this time, didn't even look at him, but said to Charlie calmly, "Mr. Wade, in Vancouver, a small place with a population of less than one million, if you are interested, as long as you give your subordinates one night, I can get the leaders of all gangs in Vancouver to kneel in front of you and sing conquest!"

"f*ck!" All the members of the Italian group had almost gone berserk, and even Guo Lei was furious.

Although Andre didn't know how to sing Conqueror, he also knew that he didn't take himself seriously at all.

He looked at Abbas and said in a cold voice, "You're such a goddamn arrogant! Originally, I just wanted this ship, and I didn't want to do anything to you crew members, but since you are so ignorant, don't do it. Blame me for being rude to you!"

Abbas glanced at Andre and said indifferently: "The reason why you are still alive is entirely because Mr. Wade wants to save your life, otherwise, the moment you point your gun at me, you will die. already dead!"

When Guo Lei heard this, he immediately became furious, pointed at Abbas, and scolded through gritted teeth: "Did you let the donkey kick your f*cking brain? A dang silk running a f*cking boat, how dare you brag about this kind of bullshit? Forcibly, you are so f*cking long!"

Abbas smiled slightly and asked Guo Lei curiously: "I don't quite understand, you are a Chinese, why do you want to be a dog with a bunch of Italians?"

Guo Lei was immediately furious, gritted his teeth and scolded: "Crap, who the hell said I was a dog?! I am the second-in-command of the Italian group!"

Abbas nodded and said with a smile: "What a second-in-command, don't worry, I will definitely take care of you in the future."

Guo Lei didn't know at this time what Abbas meant by so-called "over-care".

He only knew that his dignity, at this moment, had been challenged and insulted like never before.

After that, he immediately said to several members of the Italian group around him: "You guys, pull this guy to the deck and beat me hard! By the way, tear his mouth apart for me!"

The members of the Italian group immediately walked towards Abbas aggressively.

As these people walked, they deliberately rattled their fingers.

Abbas looked at Charlie without changing his face, and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, please give me an order!"

Guo Lei couldn't help spit, and cursed: "I'm so f*cking convinced of you, I didn't forget to pretend to be a coercion when I was about to die. I think you are the king of the surname and the king of the name. People often say that the king of the coercion is you, right? ?"

Abbas's expression was extremely cold, but he didn't look at him, but silently waited for Charlie's order.

At this time, Charlie was too lazy to pretend to be cowardly anymore, stretched his waist lazily, and said casually: "Abbas, before you start, let's introduce yourself to them."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4161

charlie's words directly stunned the group of Andre and Guo Lei.

Guo Lei couldn't help but ponder: "It's okay to call that madman who broke the army, is this guy surnamed wade also mad?"

Just wondering, Abbas bowed his hands to charlie respectfully, then looked at Guo Lei, Andre and the others, and said lightly, "Introduce myself, my name is abbas,

"Abbas?!" When Guo Lei heard the name, he was stunned at first. He always felt that the name seemed very familiar, but he couldn't remember who it was.

At this time, Andre said subconsciously: "Your name is Abbas?! Damn, no wonder you are so arrogant, so you have the same name as the famous Wanlong Palace master!"

All of them suddenly realized this!

No wonder the name sounds familiar!

The famous Wanlong Hall Master Abbas, this is a legendary figure like a god!

However, at this moment, no one believes that the Abbas in front of him is the Abbas, the master of the Wanlong Palace.

Therefore, Guo Lei came back to his senses and said in a cold voice, "You think that you have the same name as the master of the Wanlong Palace, and I will not dare to touch you? Among the 1.4 billion Chinese people, Abbas is unknown. How many, but there is only one Abbas who really has the ability! What the hell are you?"

Abbas smiled slightly and said, "I am the Abbas you said!"

Guo Lei was annoyed by him and was about to speak, but Abbas was no longer in the mood to continue playing with them, so he said two words lightly: "Go!"

As soon as the voice fell, dozens of black-clothed soldiers with assault rifles poured in from outside the bridge.

Then, on the stairs at the bottom, dozens of soldiers also rushed in with assault rifles!

Andre and the others were partially blocked in the driver's seat, and some were completely blocked in the multi-story stairs.

When they saw so many soldiers with live ammunition, they were all terrified.

Among so many people in the Italian group, very few really have guns, and some of them are just a few pistols. The firepower is completely different from that of the soldiers in Wanlong Palace.

Andre was almost dumbfounded at this time, because he was holding a gun in his hand and facing Abbas, so there were more than a dozen assault rifles facing him at this time.

Guo Lei came back to his senses in an instant, and immediately put his head in his hands and shouted loudly: "Don't shoot, don't shoot! I surrender!"

Andrei immediately stared at Guo Lei with gnashing teeth. He really didn't expect that Guo Lei's stubbornness would fall so quickly at a critical moment!

At this time, he was still holding on, his right hand trembled and pointed the gun at Abbas, gritted his teeth and said, "Damn, if you don't let them put the gun down, everyone will die together!"

Abbas smiled contemptuously, and suddenly stretched out his hand, grabbing the Beretta pistol in his hand at an extremely fast speed.

Before Andre could react, his beloved pistol was already in Abbas's hands.

Abbas looked at the Beretta pistol and shook his head in disdain. Holding the handle in one hand and the barrel in the other, with a little force in both hands, he twisted the steel pistol into a twist!

When Andre saw this scene, the whole person was almost scared to pee!

He had heard that Wanlongdian was a top expert in a certain field, but he did not expect that Abbas's body function would be so powerful that even a steel pistol could be easily twisted into a twist. This kind of power is not normal at all. All human beings can have!

At this moment, he was also firmly convinced that the man in front of him was the famous Wanlong Palace Master, Abbas!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4162

Seeing this scene, the others trembled with fright. They knew that they had absolutely no chance of winning. If they dared to come forward at this time, it would basically be a dead end.

As a result, a large group of people squatted on the ground with their heads in their hands, even those who were still crowded on the stairs, all squatted down.

Andre's face was also pale with fright. Looking at charlie, he asked tremblingly, ...Mr. Wade...this...what the hell is going on...Is there any misunderstanding here..."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "There's no misunderstanding, didn't you win a boat from me? I'll give you this boat now."

No matter how stupid Andre was, at this time, he knew that charlie was actually pretending to be a pig and eating a tiger.

Even the well-known Wanlong Palace Hall Master claimed to be his subordinate in front of him. The strength of this person was probably far beyond his imagination.

Thinking of this, he immediately raised his hand and slapped himself on the face, choked and said, "Mr. Wade, I'm really sorry... I shouldn't have paid you a thousand dollars at the gambling table... Please see that there is no other misunderstanding from everyone. For my sake, give me a chance to make amends..."

charlie smiled with great interest and asked, "Come on, talk about it, how are you going to apologize to me?"

Andre hurriedly said: "I don't want this boat... In addition, I will refund all the money you lost to me in the casino! In addition, I will give you one million Canadian dollars as an apology, I hope you Can adults not remember villains..."

charlie said with a smile: "Andre, you have heard of Wanlong Palace, then you should know that the soldiers of Wanlong Palace have a very high appearance fee, not to mention that the hall master of Wanlong Palace is here in person today. One million, even 1% of his appearance fee is not enough, if there is such a little sincerity, then there is no need for everyone to talk about it."

Andre's legs softened, he knelt on the ground with a thud, and cried and said, "Mr. Wade...Mr. Wan also said just now that our Italian group is getting worse and worse, and its financial resources are really not strong enough. I take 100 million Canadian dollars, even if u kill me, I can't take out so much..."

charlie waved his hand and said with a smile, "Don't worry, I will definitely not ask you for a penny."

Hearing this, Andre was a little relieved, but he was still very nervous, and asked worriedly: "Mr. Wade...then what happened today...how do you want to be satisfied..."

charlie said with a smile: "Andre, I think you guys are playing small things while staying in Vancouver. So many gangs are riding on your necks. Don't you feel aggrieved when you are pressed by them?"

Andre didn't understand charlie's intentions, but he answered honestly: "Mr. Wade... I'll tell you the truth... We are really embarrassed in Vancouver. The weekly salary of my subordinates has also dropped again and again, and life is indeed very difficult..."

charlie nodded, and said with a serious face: "We Huaxia often say that we don't know each other if we don't fight. It's a bit of fate that everyone can get to this point today, so I can give you a chance."

With that said, charlie looked at him and asked, "Andre, are you and your Italian group interested in joining the Wanlong Palace? If you are willing to join, then you will be considered a member of the Wanlong Palace's periphery in the future. The Wanlong Palace will protect the safety of all of you and ensure that no one can threaten you. With the Wanlong Palace covering you, you must have a bright future."

"Join Wanlong Palace?!" Andre's eyes widened in shock when he heard this.

He knew exactly what the Wanlong Temple was.

That's not an ordinary gang, it's a real mercenary group!

With the strength of Wanlongdian, hooking your fingers can wipe out all the gangs in Vancouver.

However, when I think of my own group, they are all gangsters who can't make it to the table. If they really want to become mercenaries and fight everywhere, I'm afraid they don't have the strength at all, and they may encounter danger and become cannon fodder.

After thinking about it, he carefully asked: "Mr. Wade... If we join the Wanlong Palace, shouldn't we be allowed to fight with the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace..."

This sentence asked the voice of others.

"How could it be." charlie waved his hand, and said with a proof: "There are tens of thousands of well-trained mercenaries under the Wanlong Palace, how can you let your half-hearted go to war? I let you join Wanlong Palace, It is for you to serve the Wanlong Palace in the future, and in return, the Wanlong Palace will also protect the safety of all of you."

When Andre heard this, his heart suddenly became excited, and the first thought that came to his mind was: "f*ck, what the hell, is there such a good thing? Isn't this what the Chinese people often say to die and then live? If I have the opportunity to join the Wanlong Palace, and I won't let my brothers fight for the Wanlong Palace, wouldn't it mean that the Wanlong Palace is a powerful backer for nothing?! By then, I will not be there. Vancouver walks sideways?!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4163

At this moment, Andre thought that he had survived in a desperate situation, nodded again and again without thinking, and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, I am willing to join the Wanlong Palace!"

charlie nodded with satisfaction, and then asked Guo Lei,, are you interested in joining the Wanlong Palace?!"

Guo Lei raised his head and said with a sincere expression: "Mr. Wade, I... I'm so interested... It's my honor to be able to join the Wanlong Palace!"

As he spoke, he hurriedly said flatteringly: "Mr. Wade, since you want to incorporate our group, there is a sentence below, I don't know whether to say it or not..."

Seeing that his eyes were rolling around, charlie knew that the grandson was not at ease, so he waved his hand and said with a cheerful smile, "It doesn't matter if you say it!"

Guo Lei was immediately excited and said quickly: "Mr. Wade, our ancestors in China have an old saying, "If you are not my race, your heart will be different! You recruited these Italians under your command today, in order to prevent their hearts in the future. You must have someone you can trust to help you command, lead and supervise them! Therefore, you must never let Andre be the head of this group, otherwise once he is behind your back, you will have to do something small. , you are invincible!"

When Andre heard this, he was immediately furious, staring at Guo Lei and scolding: "Guo, what the hell do you mean by that?!"

Guo Lei ignored him, but looked at charlie and said with enthusiasm: "Mr. Wade, I have been in this Italian group for a long time, and I know every one of them well, if you entrust me to manage this group , I will definitely manage it for you in an orderly manner, and I will never make any mistakes!"

charlie listened very seriously, and said with admiration: "Guo Lei, at this time, you can seize the opportunity to climb up. I have to say that you are really fast in your head."

Guo Lei hurriedly said flatteringly: "Mr. Wade, I don't have any other skills, so my brain is still easy to use, and it is loyal and loyal. We are all children of China. When we go out, only our compatriots are the most trustworthy. Ah! If you trust me, I will do my best for you in the future!"

When Andre heard Guo Lei's eagerness to show his loyalty to charlie, he was very flustered.

He was really afraid that charlie would give his seat to Guo Lei with a wave of his hand. In that case, he would not be able to get along in this group at all.

So, he immediately pointed at Guo Lei and complained to charlie: "Mr. Wade, don't be fooled by this surnamed Guo, this bastard is not a good person!"

charlie sneered: "You two belong to a group, you say he is not a good person, just like you are a good person yourself, Guo Lei cheated me with hundreds of thousands in the casino, and you cheated me with millions of cash Still not satisfied, and want me to lose the boat to you, no matter how I look at it, it seems that you are a bit worse."

Andre was immediately speechless when he was told. To say that he was cheating charlie's money, he was indeed cheating him harder, so he didn't know how to answer for a while.

At this time, charlie said to a group of Italian group members: "Originally, I wanted to kill all of you rubbish, but considering that most of you didn't offend me, I won't bother with you, From now on, Guo Lei will be your new boss, you have to serve Wanlong Hall wholeheartedly, do you understand?!"

How dare everyone say no, and they can't wait to express their attitude.

charlie then looked at Andre and said lightly: "Andre, you are too dark-hearted, if your heart is not so dark, you won't hurt so many brothers, if you continue to be the boss , so many people follow you, there will be no good end in the future."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4164

As soon as charlie said this, all the people on the scene agreed.

Guo Lei hit the railroad while it was hot: “Brothers, what Mr. Wade said is so right! If Andre wasn’t too dark-hearted and wanted to eat up all of Mr. Wade’s assets, none of us would be caught by the Wanlong Palace. The soldier pointed his gun at him! All this was done by him!”

After speaking, Guo Lei said again: “Everyone should know that after the death of the previous boss, Andre kept saying that he would bring everyone to make more money, but in fact everyone’s income has basically remained the same so far.”

At this time, someone in the crowd shouted: “Although our income has not changed, we have done a lot more than before!”

“Let’s not say anything else, just the business that the previous boss was not allowed to do when he was alive. During this time, everyone has made a lot of profits for Andre, but everyone’s treatment has not changed substantially!”

“On the contrary, Andre’s own income has risen rapidly in the past few months, and he has even driven a Rolls-Royce!”

This remark completely provoked the dissatisfaction of these gang members.

Everyone felt that Andre really wasn’t a qualified leader and that he had to step down immediately.

At this time, charlie looked at everyone and asked, “From today, Guo Lei will be your boss, do you have any opinions?”

Everyone looked at each other for a while.

Even if everyone was dissatisfied with Andre, it was difficult for them to accept Guo Lei, a Chinese man, to lead them.

After all, this is an Italian group, even if not everyone is from Sicily, but at least they all have blood of Italian descent.

If this Italian group is led by a Chinese in the future, I am afraid that people will laugh at it.

However, at this time, although everyone has opinions in their hearts, no one dares to speak out in public, because in everyone's opinion, Guo Lei has already received the support of this Mr. Wade.

Although they didn't know the origin of this Mr. Wade, even the famous Abbas called himself his subordinate in front of him, which was enough to see that this man must be extremely powerful.

Moreover, Guo Lei has already obtained his approval. Anyone who stands up against him at this time must be asking for trouble.

Therefore, none of them dared to express any objection,

Seeing this, Charlie looked at Andre and smiled lightly: "Andre, since you have lost everyone's support, from now on, there will be no relationship between you and this Italian group."

Seeing that he had lost his mass base so soon, Andre was naturally unwilling in his heart. He pointed at Guo Lei angrily, and said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade! You must not fall for this villain. Guo Lei, this son of a b*tch, has long been broken to the core! And the last boss of our group was killed by him!!! If you keep him by your side, he will definitely kill you in the future! "

As soon as Andre said this, all the members of the organization were in an uproar!

Everyone now thinks that Claudia's father died in the fire, but no one thought that it was actually killed by Guo Lei!

Guo Lei also panicked at this time, and said quickly, "Mr. Wade, don't listen to his fart! Our last boss died in a fire, and it has nothing to do with me!"

"You are the fart!" Andre scolded his teeth through gritted teeth: "It was you who poisoned the red wine and drinks and killed Dinocio, his wife and two sons! Then they set fire to their family of four. Burnt to ashes! And Dinocio's wife is your sister! If she hadn't taken you in, you would have died

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4165

Andre's sudden roar made all the members of the Italian group stunned.

Someone stared at Guo Lei, and blurted out and asked sharply, "Is what Andre said true?!"

"Of course not!" Guo Lei roared with a trembling voice, then pointed at Andre, and loudly complained: "Andre, don't you just think that Mr. Wade has violated your interests by letting me be the boss of the group. Seeing that your power is not guaranteed, you made up such a lie to frame me and make me a shameless villain, so as to make Mr. Wade disappointed with me, but Mr. Wade is so discerning, how could he be deceived by you! "

Hearing this, Charlie wiped a strange smile on the corner of his mouth, then looked at Andre, and said coldly: "Andre, this method of yours is really too despicable! In my opinion, Guo Lei, oh no, Guo Lei, he looks honest and honest, speaks very earnestly, and has Chen Haonan's hairstyle, he is very loyal at first glance, he doesn't look like that kind of ungrateful person at all."

After speaking, Charlie looked at Andre with some disgust, and said coldly: "It's you, with a stubborn face, plus that big stubble, it doesn't look like a good thing! According to me! Look, your previous boss, I'm afraid you killed it!"

Andre didn't know what he was doing, but after hearing Charlie's remarks, he was instantly frightened.

He hurriedly knelt on the ground with a thud, and choked out: "Mr. Wade... what I said just now is the truth! The thing that killed the boss was Guo Lei's initiative to propose to me, to ask Ying, and to do it himself. He has always been He was dissatisfied with the previous boss, felt that the salary he was paid by the other party was too low and he did not cultivate him with intentions. He was unwilling to be the boss's driver and sidekick all the time, so he asked me for advice and took the initiative to say that he could go unnoticed. Kill the boss and let me take over the entire group smoothly. As a condition, after I take the position of the boss, I will give him the position of second-in-command..."

Guo Lei's face was pale when he heard this, but he still said very strongly: "Andre, what nonsense are you talking about?! The boss is my brother-in-law! How could I kill him? Besides, even if I really want to kill him, there is no need to kill my sister and kill my two nephews, right? You are the one who really wants to kill him! You have always coveted the position of the boss, and now you have made up such a conscienceless lie, beware of thunder!"

Andre gritted his teeth and said, "Guo Lei, you are really good at acting! Do you think that I promise to cooperate with you, so I won't leave some evidence in my hand to prevent you from going against the water in the future?!"

Then, he looked at Charlie and begged: "Mr. Wade, I have a recording of the incident on my phone. If you don't believe me, I'll play it for you now!"

Guo Lei was so frightened that he knelt down in front of Charlie and said loudly, "Mr. Wade, don't pay attention to him, this person is crazy, he deliberately framed me..."

Charlie looked at Guo Lei at this time, and said seriously: "Xiao Guo, since you walk straight and walk right, you don't need to be influenced by this kind of villain, we are not afraid of shadows, since he is framing you, I don't think he can come up with any substantive evidence!"

Guo Lei was stunned and shivered, trying to say something, but Charlie didn't give him a chance, and said directly to Andre: "Come on, release your recording to me. Listen."

As if receiving an amnesty, Andre excitedly took out his mobile phone. Just as he was about to find the recording from the mobile phone, Guo Lei suddenly went crazy and reached out to grab his mobile phone.

Guo Lei had only one thought at this time. Since Andre said there was a recording, it must not be groundless. Once the recording was released, even if Charlie didn't kill him, these Italians would not bypass him.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4166

So, no matter what, I have to grab the phone, and then use all the strength of my body to smash it.

At that time, if there is no evidence of death, it can be regarded as a last chance to exchange for oneself.

However, the moment he stretched out his hand, Abbas made his move with lightning speed, grabbed his wrist, and squeezed his wrist between the tiger's mouth with a little force.

Guo Lei kept wailing in pain, and charlie said, "abbas, don't give up his hand, if it does, this person will be worthless."

Guo Lei didn't understand what charlie meant by value, but he had seen Abbas's strength just now, and knew that if he used a little strength, his right hand would be completely useless. It was charlie's words. , let yourself escape for a while.

Hearing charlie's words, Abbas nodded respectfully, instead of continuing to exert force, he turned to one of his subordinates and said, "Tie him to me!"

The Wanlong Palace soldier immediately stepped forward, tied Guo Lei's hands behind him tightly, and kicked him in the socket of his leg. Guo Lei suddenly couldn't control it and knelt on the ground.

Seeing that he failed in his last fight, Guo Lei was like a defeated rooster, desperately waiting for the verdict of fate.

At this time, Andre found the recording, turned up the volume to the maximum, and clicked play.

In the recording, Guo Lei laughed and said: "Mr. Rich, the matter has been done, I put sleeping pills and poisons in the wine and drinks for the family of four. The sleeping pills take effect in about an hour, and the poison After about an hour and a half, the sleeping pills will put them to sleep, the poison will paralyze their respiratory system, and eventually they will die of lack of oxygen."

Andre asked him, "Four members? Isn't it five?"

Guo Lei hurriedly said: "That girl Claudia didn't eat at home tonight, she said she was going to a party with her classmates, I guess she came back very late, she must have thought her family was asleep by then, and she wouldn't find anything. abnormal."

Andre said coldly: "You said it easily, if she finds out that the person has been poisoned and died, everything will be revealed!"

Guo Lei said: "Don't worry, Mr. Rich, I've got enough gasoline ready in the basement, and when Claudia comes home, I'll let people ignite the gasoline and create a fire, fifty gallons. Even if she managed to escape, her parents and two younger brothers must have been burned to ashes, how would she know how people died?"

Andre said: "Guo Lei, you did all this. If this incident happens, it will be your responsibility alone. I didn't participate in it with you!"

Guo Lei said with a smile: "Mr. Rich, please rest assured, this matter is my Guo Lei's idea and my Guo Lei's implementation, and it has nothing to do with you. I have been very upset with their family for a long time. If I kill them all, even if I can't get any benefits, I will be happy in my heart!"

Having said that, Guo Lei said attentively: "Mr. Rich, their family's life is the name I gave you, and I, Guo Lei, don't ask for anything else, I just ask that after you become the boss of the group, you can Take me by the hand!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4167

Andre is also giving up at this time.

He was afraid that charlie would hold Guo Lei up, in that case, with Guo Lei's behavior, he would definitely be finished.

Therefore, he would rather expose this matter completely than let Guo Lei slip through!

And this incomparably clear recording itself was his killer weapon to check and balance Guo Lei, but he didn't expect it to be used at this time.

In fact, Guo Lei also knew that Andre would definitely have evidence for this kind of thing.

Because, ancient and modern, at home and abroad, the matter of accepting a name certificate, to put it bluntly, is to take the initiative to give the other party a big handle about himself.

If you want to go to Liangshan, then you cannot be innocent.

All of us here are bandits who kill people and make money, and take over the mountains as kings. If you are the only one who knows everything, no one will trust you, and they will not treat you as their own.

The only way is that you also go down the mountain to kill two people, and you have to come to see me with the heads of the people and let me know what you are doing, otherwise I will not accept you at all.

Andre is the same.

He was also afraid that someday the incident would happen, and in the end this matter would be imposed on him, so he left complete evidence to prove that Guo Lei did all this.

At this moment, Guo Lei's face was ashes.

He knew that he was completely planted this time.

I just don't know how charlie will deal with himself.

And all the members of the Italian group present at the moment understood that the former boss of the group was actually killed by Guo Lei!

Moreover, the most infuriating thing is that Guo Lei would have died on the street long ago if it hadn't been taken in by the eldest family.

However, not only did he not have the slightest gratitude, he also killed the entire eldest family who had relatives and were kind to him. Such a vicious person was unheard of.

Even these Sicilian descendants, who usually do evil, are extremely indignant at Guo Lei's unconscionable practice at this time.

In addition, Claudia's father was relatively influential within the group before his death, and after Andre came to power, it brought out the goodness of Claudia's father, so everyone suddenly exploded.

Many people shouted things like Guo Lei, I'm going to kill you.

The members of the Italian group were so excited that they could not wait to tear Guo Leisheng alive.

If it wasn't for the soldiers of Wanlong Palace carrying guns to control the situation, Guo Lei would have been swarmed by these people and beaten to death.

However, in addition to being filled with righteous indignation at Guo Lei, these people were also filled with anger towards Andre.

Because they could also hear that, although Andre was not directly involved in the killing, Guo Lei would never have taken the initiative to kill without his approval and without the terms he negotiated with Guo Lei.

Therefore, it's not a good thing for these two people to be in a bad mood.

At this time, Charlie looked at Guo Lei with a stern expression, and said coldly, "Little Guoer, I didn't expect that your heart is so dark!"

Guo Lei felt panic and fear in his heart. His whole body was shaking like a sieve of chaff, and he said shiveringly: "...Mr. Wade...I...I am also forced to be helpless..."

"Oh?" Charlie asked curiously: "You give me a good explanation, but I really want to know how you are forced to do nothing."

After speaking, Charlie said to Guo Lei again, "Don't be in a hurry, wait until I call the victim out."

Charlie looked at Abbas and said, "Abbas, bring people here."

"Okay, Mr. Wade!" Abbas nodded respectfully, turned around and brought Claudia from the cabin next to him.

At this time, Claudia had tears on her face.

She was just next door listening to everything that happened here. When she heard the recording of Guo Lei and Andre's phone call, she was so angry that she wanted to kill Guo Lei herself and avenge her family.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4168

Therefore, the moment she followed Abbas in, she clenched her fists so tightly that her nails even pierced her flesh, glared at Guo Lei, and asked loudly, “Guo Lei! You have nowhere to go. At that time, it was my parents who took you in and gave you a way to live, why did you harm them?!”

Seeing Claudia come out, Guo Lei said in a panic: “Claudia...I...I was also confused...it was that bastard Andre who seduced me to do this, if it wasn't for him, I wouldn't be able to do it. do this kind of thing...”

Andrei immediately roared: “Guo Lei! You son of a b*tch still want to frame me! You took the initiative to find me and suggested that you kill their family. In return, after I took over as the boss, Give you the position of second-in-command, all this is your own idea! You killed people too! It has nothing to do with me!”

Guo Lei saw Andre biting himself and couldn't help cursing: “F*ck, why did you agree to my proposal? Didn't you want him to die?!”

charlie looked at Guo Lei at this time, and said coldly: “Guo Lei, you two, don't bite the dog here, I just want to know, you said just now that you were forced to be helpless, how exactly you were forced to be helpless.”

Guo Lei could only say with snot and tears: “Mr. wade, I've been in Canada for a long time, but my brother-in-law, I don't know what's wrong, so he just let me be a bad driver, and the rest Don't let me touch anything... even if my sister made it clear for me, he wouldn't be moved...”

“I obviously have the ability to help him run the group better, but he just doesn't give me a chance...I...I am wanted in China and can only stay in Canada for the rest of my life. As long as he is alive, I will not go there. The chance to climb up, I'm only 30 years old, I can't be so mediocre for a lifetime...”

Claudia asked angrily: "Just because my father didn't give you a chance to climb up, you killed my parents and my two younger brothers?!"

Guo Lei was stared at by Claudia and felt guilty, but said bravely: "I can't do anything! Your dad forced me! From the day I came to Canada, I was willing to be a bull and a horse for him. Yes! As long as he can give me a chance to climb up a step, I will not kill him!"

Claudia was trembling with anger, then she turned to face charlie, choked and said, "Mr. wade... Please give me a chance to kill him with my own hands and avenge my dead parents and two younger brothers..."

charlie nodded and asked, "How do you want to kill him?"

Claudia looked up at charlie, and said word by word, "Mr. wade...I...I want to burn him to death myself! Otherwise, it's really not enough to repay my parents and two younger brothers' blood feud!"

charlie asked seriously: "Are you sure you want to do this? Don't be impulsive and leave an indelible demon in your future!"

Claudia said unswervingly: "I'm sure! In the face of the bloody feud, there is no inner demon that can't be overcome!"

Seeing her resolute expression, charlie nodded lightly and said, "If you have already made a decision in your heart, then I will fulfill you."

After that, he looked at Abbas and said, "Abbas, choose a place, make some necessary preparations, and let Claudia send him on his way."

Abbas said respectfully: "Okay, Mr. wade, the cargo spaces on the ship are all empty, I will choose one to send him on the road!"

When Guo Lei heard this, he was so frightened that he lost his mind, and blurted out, “Mr. wade, please spare my life, Mr. wade! Please spare me a dog’s life. In the future, I will definitely be saddled, and only your horse will follow!”

charlie said indifferently: “Okay Guo Lei, don’t struggle anymore, when you kill four members of Claudia’s family, you should have thought that there will be a day when you will pay back a tooth for a tooth. already.”

After that, he said to Abbas: “Take him to the warehouse!”

When Guo Lei heard this, he immediately bared his teeth and grinned: “wade! You fu*king want my life, believe it or not, I will let Lisa die without a burial!”

At the moment, Guo Lei already knew that the deadline was approaching, although he was not sure whether the group he sent out succeeded in kidnapping Lisa, but now he only had this life-saving straw!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4169

Hearing that Guo Lei threatened himself with Lisa, Charlie looked at him and asked with a sneer, "What? You are dying, and you still have the ability to threaten Lisa's safety?"

Although Guo Lei was at a loss at this moment, he also knew that this was his only chance to escape.

So, he said to Charlie with a fierce face: "When you were gambling in the casino, I already ordered my men to arrest Lisa! If you kill me, Lisa will never see the light of day again!"

Charlie frowned and asked, "Why do you want Lisa to be arrested? What use is she to you as a girl? Or do you have the ability to predict what is happening now?"

Guo Lei gritted his teeth and said, "In some rich circles, a girl like Lisa is the most valuable hard currency! The value is much higher than gold and jewelry! People like Lisa are outstanding in appearance, and they are not promiscuous. A clean girl, in the rich circle, can at least make millions of dollars!"

Speaking, Guo Lei said viciously: "However, those rich people who will bid for girls at auctions have some psychological problems! If the girls are bought by them, they will definitely torture and humiliate them with all kinds of cruel methods.!"

"There are many girls who can't survive for two or three years when they are in their hands. Even if some people are lucky and can survive for two or three years, these rich people are probably tired of playing, and after these rich people get tired of playing, the fate of these women is either to die, or to be sent to Europe, and handed over to European gangs to become money-making tools for selling their bodies!"

Speaking of this, Guo Lei gritted his teeth and roared: "Let me tell you the surnamed Wade, if it really falls into the hands of the African and Eastern European gangs in Europe, Lisa's end will be extremely

tragic! Not only will they imprison and if you beat women badly, you will use poison to reinforce their control! Such women, in their hands, generally don't live for five years!"

"If you don't want Lisa to end up like this, then let me go! As long as I leave Canada alive, I will let Lisa go. From now on, you and I have nothing to do with each other!"

charlie looked at Guo Lei with great interest, and asked curiously, "Guo Lei, you also saw that the entire Wanlong Palace belongs to me, even if you can leave Canada alive, what can you do to escape the Wanlong Palace? chase?"

Guo Lei's eyes were frightened for a while, and then he bit the bullet and said: "The big deal is that I will return to China and surrender! I have committed a lot of cases in China, not only telecommunications fraud, but also many other things on my back. At that time, I will take care of all these things. If you confess to the police, you can at least sentence me to ten or twenty years!"

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Guo Lei, Guo Lei, you are really talented. When you usually commit crimes, you don't pay attention to the police. Now that disaster is coming, you want to seek help from the police. Protection, if I really let you succeed, wouldn't I allow you to smear the police's face?"

Guo Lei said nervously: "Then...then you are not afraid that Lisa will be missing from now on...the whereabouts are unknown and die tragically overseas?"

charlie smiled and said, "I came all the way to Canada to protect my little sister. Do you think I will let you succeed?"

Saying that, he gave Abbas a wink.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4170

Abbas immediately brought Lisa over from the next cabin.

Lisa originally only knew that Guo Lei killed Claudia's parents and two younger brothers, but he never dreamed that he even hit his own mind!

Therefore, when Lisa saw Guo Lei, although she did not speak, her eyes were full of contempt and hatred.

And when Guo Lei saw Lisa, all the hopes in his heart were completely shattered at this moment.

At this moment, he deeply realized that all his fantasies were completely shattered, and this time he was bound to die!

It's just that he really couldn't understand why Charlie didn't know the prophet and knew that he was going to do something to Lisa!

He subconsciously asked Charlie: "So, you lost money in the casino twice because you were acting on purpose?!"

Charlie smiled sarcastically: "Of course, since you want to fish, how can you not prepare some bait?"

While Guo Lei was horrified, he couldn't help frowning and asked: "I don't understand...you...you're not in Canada, how did you know all this?! This matter is a secret within our organization, and even within the organization, there are only very few people know! And they don't know you at all, and they can't give you the information!"

Claudia on the side said coldly: "Guo Lei, do you think I don't know what you are doing? I have already discovered the mark you made on Mrs. Lewis's door! And what does that code mean? , I know it too! I told Mr. Wade to come to Canada to protect Miss Lisa!"

Guo Lei waited for Claudia with a split canthus, and scolded: "It turned out to be you! Claudia, before today, you should not have known that I killed your whole family, and you came back after missing for a while, I see your face burning like this ghost, I think you are pitiful and want to let you go, but I didn't expect you to take revenge! If I knew this, I should have killed you with my own f*cking hands!"

Claudia stretched her hand behind her right ear and exerted a little force, and then the scar on her right cheek spread all the way to her neck. face.

Guo Lei shivered in fright, and blurted out, "You...you are pretending! This...what the hell is going on..."

"What's the matter?" Claudia asked angrily with tears in her eyes, "You must think that I was lucky not to be burned to death, and it is impossible to find out the truth, right?"

Guo Lei didn't speak, but his eyes were full of surprise.

Obviously, Claudia had what he had in mind.

At this time, Claudia said coldly: "When the house caught fire, the first thing I thought of was not to run for my life, but to wake up my parents and two younger brothers who were sleeping, but they were all dead at that time. At that moment, I knew that they must have been killed by you!"

Guo Lei's eyes widened and he blurted out, "Since you knew that I killed them, you still dare to go back to Vancouver after this incident. Are you trying to get revenge on me?"

"Of course!" Claudia gritted her teeth while weeping: "The reason why I came back was to find a chance to kill you! For a while, I would tie a few aluminum foil bags full of gasoline to my body every day, and I

would also Keep a pocket knife and a lighter in your pocket, want to puncture those foil bags at the right opportunity, and set yourself on fire and die with you!”

Speaking of which, Claudia glanced at Lisa and said to Guo Lei: “But you still have a big fate! During that time, every time you appeared in front of me, you came to find Miss Lisa, and Miss Lisa Auntie have always taken special care of me, for fear that I can’t think about it and that I will be bullied, so I have never given me a chance to meet you alone, otherwise, I would have burned you to death with my own hands!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4171

After Guo Lei heard Claudia's words, he looked at her in horror. After hesitating for a moment, he suddenly knelt in front of her and choked up: "Claudia, I was confused for a while, I beg you. You give me a chance to reform! As long as you can spare my life, I have no problem with what I do! We are relatives after all, blood is thicker than water! Please look at this relationship and spare me once !just one time!"

Claudia asked in a cold voice: "Guo Lei, don't you think it's ridiculous to say such a thing? You ignored the blood relationship between relatives and killed my family of four, and now you are embarrassed to ask me for mercy. ?! Over the past few months, I have killed you countless times in my dreams every night, hoping that one day I can get my wish, and now I finally have this chance, I would rather die with you than leave you any room!"

Hearing this, Guo Lei knew in his heart that he would definitely die today, so he immediately put away his pleading face, and laughed at himself: "I didn't expect it, I didn't expect... Heavy scheming, such a ruthless mind, I knew this earlier, I should have killed you on the first day you came back, so as to avoid future troubles... The fault is that I thought you didn't know anything..."

Speaking of this, Guo Lei gave a miserable smile, pointed to the disguised scar in her hand, and sighed, "Claudia, you really took all aspects into account, if I had known that your face was not burnt, although I would not I will kill you, but I will also find an opportunity to sell you. With your alluring face and the identity of the daughter of the former head of the Italian group, you will definitely be able to sell it for a higher price than Lisa... "

Speaking of this, Guo Lei sighed and said angrily: "After all the calculations, I still haven't counted you yellow-haired girl..."

Then, Guo Lei blurted out: "Claudia... I'd like to admit defeat, and I don't ask you to spare my life, I just ask you to give me a good time, even if you kill me with a shot. Okay!"

Claudia shook her head and said seriously: "The fairest way I can think of is to let you be burned to death by the fire, which is the only motivation for me to live these past few months!"

For Claudia, after her family was brutally murdered, her only remaining motivation was to avenge her family.

So, ever since she returned to Vancouver disguised as being disfigured by the fire, she has been looking for a chance for revenge.

She knew that Guo Lei was now the second-in-command of the Italian group, and he was surrounded by so many people on weekdays that it would be hard for him to kill him.

Therefore, she planned a plan to die together, using herself as a weapon to exchange Guo Lei's life.

However, since this time, she has not found a suitable opportunity to do it.

Especially when there are always Lisa and Mrs. Lewis around, she doesn't want to risk these two people who care about her.

Moreover, she spends most of the time helping in Lisa's store. Every time Guo Lei appears in front of her alone without an entourage, he is basically in a convenience store, so Claudia can only temporarily suspend this plan.

Later, at the door of Mrs. Lewis's house, she found the mark left by the Italian group, and knew that Guo Lei had already set his sights on Lisa.

So she thought, let Charlie, who had never met before, come to Vancouver to take Lisa away. In that case, Lisa is safe, and she can implement the plan of perishing together without any worries.

At that time, she never hoped that Lisa, her brother, could avenge her, because she knew very well that the Italian group that Guo Lei belonged to was a local snake in Vancouver. The strength of hundreds of thousands of people was definitely not a foreigner. able to compete.

However, she never thought that the brother charlie, whom Lisa mentioned every day, would have such a powerful strength.

Tens of thousands of Wanlong Hall actually allegiance to him alone!

If it wasn't for charlie, she probably wouldn't find the opportunity to seek revenge against Guo Lei!

Guo Lei was already desperate at this time. He didn't expect that Claudia, who looked weak on the surface, was determined to burn herself to death.

Thinking of the endless pain, he could only plead in a hoarse voice: "Claudia, I killed four members of your family, but I never let them suffer, your parents and two younger brothers are You walked in your sleep, even if you want to kill me, you must give me a minimum of humanity!"

Claudia shook her head and said seriously: "Humanity is for people, and beasts don't deserve to talk about humanity!"

At this moment, charlie appreciated Claudia, an eighteen-year-old girl a little more.

On the premise of not actively hurting others, being cruel is definitely an advantage.

Countless people are just not ruthless enough to give bad people an opportunity.

Eighteen-year-old Claudia has at least managed to leave no room for the enemy.

So, he opened his mouth and said to Abbas: “Abbas, take this beast down, tie up the others by the way, and escort them all to the warehouse, so that they will watch Guo Lei turn to ashes with their own eyes.”

Abbas immediately said respectfully: “Okay, Mr. Wade, this subordinate will make arrangements!”

After that, he immediately instructed the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple to use very strong nylon ties to bind the hands of all the Italian group members from behind and let them line up to the warehouse.

The warehouse of a bulk carrier is like a deep pit made of steel, not only as deep as nearly ten stories, but also surprisingly large in interior space.

In addition, the whole ship is completely empty, so the whole here is very wide.

Two or three hundred Italian group members were escorted here, and as required, squatted in rows on the edge of the warehouse one by one.

The soldiers of Wanlong Palace with guns and live ammunition stood on both sides of this group of people, their eyes and muzzles were always locked on them.

Soon, two of Abbas’s subordinates brought Guo Lei in.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4172

Following behind, there were two soldiers from Wanlong Palace, and the two of them were carrying an iron chain that was as thick as a bowl and weighed at least seven or eight hundred kilograms.

This thick iron chain is a piece of anchor chain replaced by the freighter. It is thick and heavy.

Guo Lei was taken to the center of the warehouse, and the two soldiers behind him used the anchor chain, starting from Guo Lei's ankle, to wrap Guo Lei's entire lower body in the center of the chain.

Surrounded by iron chains weighing seven or eight hundred pounds, Guo Lei couldn't move at all. He also realized at this moment that this might be his execution ground.

At this moment, Guo Lei was so frightened that his whole body was torn apart. If it wasn't for these iron chains wrapping him tightly, I'm afraid he would have collapsed to the ground long ago.

At this moment, another soldier from Wanlong Palace walked in with an oil barrel.

There was no gasoline on the freighter, so he specially disembarked and pumped nearly ten liters of fuel from the fuel tank of Andre's Rolls-Royce.

The soldier came to charlie and asked respectfully, "Mr. Wade, do you want to start now?"

charlie looked at Claudia and said to her, "After you think about it, you can start at any time."

After speaking, charlie said again: "If you change your mind, or you can't do it yourself and need someone else to do it for you, let me know at any time."

Claudia said firmly: "I'm fine!"

After all, she took the oil barrel from the soldier's hand, stepped forward to Guo Lei, looked at Guo Lei, and poured all the liquid in the oil barrel on him without hesitation.

The strong smell of fuel caused Guo Lei to wet his pants in fright, but at this time, peeing his pants was useless. He could see her unwavering killing intent in Claudia's eyes. .

He was so frightened that he cried out loudly: "Claudia, I beg you... give me a good time and shoot me to death, I beg you! If you burn me today, you will live in the rest of your life. In the shadows! You don't want your conscience to be tortured day and night in the future, right?!"

Claudia shook her head and said firmly: "I want to look forward, I don't want to live in hatred for the rest of my life. After watching you burn to ashes with my own eyes, I won't hate you anymore!"

After all, she took out a loud sound lighter from her pocket that she had been preparing for months.

This was her father's favorite lighter when he was alive. When the lid was opened, it would make a crisp crashing sound.

In the past, every time she heard this sound, she knew that her father was smoking again, so she would go to her father and say a few words.

Since her father died, she has bought a lighter of the same style. Every day when she misses her parents the most, she takes out this lighter, listening to the familiar voice, watching the flickering fire, and recalling the time when she was with her family. happy time.

She even planned to use this extraordinary lighter to die with Guo Lei.

At this moment, she gently pushed open the metal cover of the lighter, and the lighter dinged again.

The crisp sound echoed in the empty warehouse, and it had a somewhat melodious feeling.

At this moment, Claudia felt that the whole world slowed down.

She slowly rubbed the slender roller on the side of the lighter, and the sparks from the flint also slowly spewed out in her eyes.

The next moment, the spark ignited the gas that the lighter kept releasing, and with a puff, a slender and strong flame sprang up.

In the flickering firelight, she saw Guo Lei's face that was completely distorted from extreme fear, and heard Guo Lei's hysterical cries.

She raised her head, looked away from the firelight, turned to look at Guo Lei, smiled with relief, reached out and threw the burning lighter towards Guo Lei.

With a bang, a fire ignited from Guo Lei's body.

Just like the flame of the loud lighter just now, it was instantly magnified countless times.

Guo Lei's tragic cry became stronger, but gradually disappeared.

At this moment, Claudia seemed to see the appearance of her parents and two younger brothers from the raging fire.

She remembered the bedtime stories her mother told her by the bedside when she was a child.

The poor little girl who sold matches, in the light and shadow of the matches, vaguely saw the appearance of her dead grandmother.

Uncontrollable tears poured out, making her vision blurred.

However, although the line of sight in front of him was extremely blurred, the appearance of his parents and younger brothers became clearer.

She saw the young mother smiling at her, the serious father, like a child, quietly hiding his hand holding the cigarette under the table, and the two young brothers running towards her excitedly.

At this moment, the world seemed to stagnate in her eyes.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4173

At this moment, Claudia was in a state of half-dreaming and half-awake.

The voices and smiles of the parents and the two younger brothers kept appearing in front of them, which seemed extremely real.

And the raging fire of vengeance in front of her scorched her body at close range, and even dried up the tears that were constantly pouring out of her big eyes.

Once, the monstrous hatred made her walk forward with difficulty;

But now, after all the hatred dissipated with the fire in front of her, she finally felt the feeling of relief for the first time.

Just compared to her, Lisa shivered with fright the moment she watched a living person wailing and burning in front of her.

She couldn't help burying her head in Charlie's arms, closed her eyes and didn't dare to look, but Charlie patted her back and whispered in her ear: "Don't be afraid, It's the most real look of the world."

Although Lisa is an orphan, she was adopted by a welfare institution since she was a child. During her growth, she was not only cared for by Mrs. Lewis, but also by a group of friends.

Although the life was a little bitter, everyone never let her suffer any grievances, nor did she have the opportunity to experience the dangers of the world.

However, this time, charlie realized that Lisa didn't know enough about the evil of this world.

In her twenties, her understanding of the dark side of the world is not even comparable to that of eighteen-year-old Claudia.

Moreover, if Claudia hadn't found a way to inform herself, Lisa might have been murdered by Guo Lei.

Therefore, charlie felt that she should also face the cruelty of this world and make her more alert in the future.

More such cognition can also make her more alert to this society.

Lisa also probably understood charlie's intention, and her trembling body gradually recovered.

It wasn't until Guo Lei became a human-shaped coke that charlie said to Claudia, "Claudia, Guo Lei is dead, can you let go of this matter?"

Claudia turned around, looked at charlie, and choked up: "I can put it down... Mr. Wade, I really don't know how to thank you... If it wasn't for your help, I don't know when I would be able to avenge my family. hatred....."

charlie waved his hand: "Don't be so polite, it's your good cause that you want to save Lisa that bears good fruit, so in the final analysis, it's you who helped yourself."

Lisa knew the whole thing from the conversation between Claudia and Guo Lei just now.

So, she walked to Claudia and said gratefully, "Claudia, thank you..."

Claudia hurriedly said: "Sister Lisa, don't say that, I should thank you and Mrs. Lewis, otherwise, I might have been wandering the streets long ago."

charlie said to the two: "You two don't thank each other here. I will arrange for a few female soldiers to accompany you back to the bridge to rest. I still have some things to deal with here."

Lisa nodded lightly, Claudia glanced at Andre and other members of the Italian group, and asked charlie, "Mr. Wade, they... what are you going to do with them?"

charlie asked her, "What do you want me to do with it?"

Claudia shook her head and said, "I don't know... I just think that although they are all guilty, most people are not guilty of death..."

charlie smiled slightly and said in a low voice, "You don't have to worry about this matter, I will save their lives and give them a chance to reform."

In the second half of the sentence, charlie didn't say anything.

Opportunities must be given, but it is definitely not to let them go home to reform, but to follow Wanlong Hall and go to the Middle East to reform.

Of course, the main reason is to make them work hard. As for whether they will reform or not, it is not so important.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4174

Afterwards, Claudia and Lisa left the warehouse under the escort of several female soldiers.

The burnt Guo Lei was still standing in the center of the warehouse, his body was still smoking, and the warehouse that could hold 10,000 tons of goods was also filled with a burning smell.

The members of the Italian group, including Andre, looked at Guo Lei's remains at this time, and they all looked horrified and terrified.

Seeing Guo Lei's tragic death with his own eyes had a strong deterrent effect on them.

Andre was so frightened that he almost had a heart attack.

Because he was afraid that charlie would use the same method to deal with him later.

And the more afraid of something, the more something will come.

At this time, charlie pointed to Andre, who was squatting in the first row, and said lightly, "Abbas, bring that guy here."

"Okay." Abbas lifted Andre with one hand without hesitation and brought it directly to charlie.

At this time, Andre was even more frightened and trembling, shaking violently.

charlie looked at him and said lightly, "Come on, Andre, Guo Lei's business is over, now it's time to talk about yours."

Andre said in horror: "...Mr. Wade...I didn't do anything to make you sorry except for taking your money in the casino..."

charlie asked him back: "Why, Guo Lei did the kidnapping of my sister alone? Guo Lei made the money alone?"

Andre stammered and said: "This... This is mainly Guo Lei's idea. The specific things are all done by him. I have never participated in..."

charlie patted his shoulder and smiled slightly: "Okay, you don't have to be so afraid, as long as you cooperate obediently, people, only Guo Lei will be killed today. As for you and the others, I said it just now, I will give you a chance to work for Wanlong Palace, and I will definitely not break my promise."

With that said, charlie looked at Andre and said seriously: "Now I'll give you a task, call all the members of your Italian group, and say that there is something important to announce to them, remember, Everyone has to be there."

Andre panicked, and blurted out: "Mr. Wade... You shouldn't be... Could it be that you want to wipe out our entire group..."

charlie said sincerely: "Since I said, if you want to join the Wanlong Palace and serve for the Wanlong Palace in the future, you will naturally not break your promise. As long as you do it obediently, I promise you that you will never kill you. You; as long as your subordinates cooperate obediently, I will never kill any of them."

After a slight pause, charlie said again: "You don't have to worry about me going back on my word, if I go back on my word and go back on my word in front of the officers and men of Wanlong Hall because of your rubbish, the tens of thousands of people in Wanlong Hall will go back in the future. A team of people, how should I convince the crowd?"

Hearing this, Andrei was slightly relieved.

Right now, he doesn't know whether it is good or bad to join Wanlong Palace, but at least one thing can be guaranteed, that is, if you join Wanlong Palace, you can survive.

After seeing Guo Lei being burnt to charcoal, what is more important than living?

However, Charlie's face turned dark at this time, and said coldly: "But you have to remember that this is the only chance I give you, if you refuse to cooperate, then your end will be the same as Guo Lei, I will give you ten seconds to think about it."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4175

When Andre heard this, how could he dare to doubt and hesitate at all.

Guo Lei's end, he witnessed the whole process, the most impatient thing right now is to survive.

So he nodded quickly and said, "charlie, I am willing to cooperate... I am willing to work for Wanlong Palace!"

charlie nodded and said, "I'll give you ten minutes, you and your subordinates, give me a list of all the members of the group. Remember, it's a list of all members, and you can't miss one!"

Andre didn't dare to be disobedient, and hurriedly summoned several leaders under his command to start listing the members of the organization.

Ten minutes later, a full list of 870 people was listed.

After charlie read the list, he said to Andre: "From now on, contact the group members who were not present on the list and tell them to come to the dock as soon as possible. If there are people who cannot be reached temporarily, mark them after their names. "

Andre didn't dare to say more, and under the supervision of the soldiers of Wanlong Palace, he took a group of leaders and began to call and send messages to their respective younger brothers, urging them to come to the dock as soon as possible.

At this time, charlie called Abbas and instructed: "Abbas, send some troops to find out where those people they can't reach live with, and bring them all to me before dawn!"

Abbas immediately said respectfully: "Okay, charlie, this subordinate will do it now!"

Before, charlie gave Abbas three tasks.

The first task is to protect Lisa's safety, and at the same time to catch all those who intend to harm Lisa.

This task, Abbas has personally completed;

The second task is to prepare on the freighter and control Andre, Guo Lei and their subordinates;

This task was still completed by Abbas personally leading the soldiers of Wanlong Hall.

As for the third task, it is to arrange all the members of this Italian organization in place. These 800 people must all be present, and none of them must be missing. After the people are all together, the freighter will directly set off and carry the 800 people. Many went to Syria.

Abbas immediately asked his subordinates to lead half of the staff, and escorted a group of Italian group members to search for members who were temporarily unavailable according to the list.

After giving the order, Abbas said to charlie again: "charlie, these Italian group members kidnapped a total of five girls this time, two of them were found in the car, and three were found in the dock. found on a small freighter, what to do with these five girls?"

charlie asked, "What is the state of the five girls now?"

"In a coma." Abbas explained, "We caught a few key figures and tortured them. According to their account, these girls have been injected with a large amount of anesthetic and sedative drugs, and will not wake up before noon tomorrow. ."

charlie asked again, "What about their original plan?"

Abbas hurriedly said: "Their original plan was to capture Miss Lisa, and then send these six girls to the high seas together, and their superiors would go to the high seas to pick up these girls."

charlie asked again, "Who is their last family?"

Abbas explained: "They don't know who the Shangjia is. The identity of the Shangjia is completely confidential to them. They just send people to the Shangjia, and the Shangjia will take them to other countries to take action, and then they will be sent to the Shangjia. The family then pays them the sales amount after the share, and the last payment is also in encrypted currency, and there is no identity clue at all."

charlie said coldly: "It seems that it is still a very complex and large-scale organization."

"Yes." Abbas nodded and said, "It is said that this is a very large gray industrial chain in Europe and the United States."

charlie frowned slightly, and said again: "It's just the Italian group that tied up five or six girls. If several gangs work together and each gang provides five or six girls, then there are two or three girls. Ten people, so many people disappeared at one time, are they too blatant? Aren't they afraid of the Vancouver police investigation?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4176

Abbas nodded and said seriously: "I thought it was a bit strange at first, but after the interrogation, I found out that their relationship with the police is complicated, and most of the target groups are illegal immigrants. Threats to the families of the victims, and layers of methods to force them not to speak out, so the paper data about the missing persons in Vancouver is relatively normal."

Having said this, Abbas added: "I heard that their upper family seems to have a bigger background, and girls like Miss Lisa, who they think are very high-quality, usually supply some rich people with a strong curiosity in Europe and America. , including some of the top hidden wealth and celebrities in Europe and the United States, and the water behind them is very deep."

charlie asked, "Have you asked how they made friends?"

"I've asked clearly." Abbas said: "They usually send the girl's information to be traded first, and the other party will set a trading time and send them the coordinates of the specific trading location within a few hours before the trade. , so they will sail to the designated location to join them."

charlie asked coldly, "Then what time are they scheduled to go to sea tonight?"

Abbas said, "Three o'clock in the morning."

charlie looked at the time, it was already around two in the morning, so he gritted his teeth and murmured, "Since this matter has been taken care of, I will take care of everything that I can in front of me!"

After that, he said to Abbas: "Abbas, give this place to others, and let them gather a lot of people on the big list for me before dawn, you go and gather a few capable men, Then bring those Italian group members you caught, and we will go to sea to meet their bosses!"

Abbas said without hesitation: "Okay, charlie, I'll make arrangements!"

...

ten minutes later.

charlie boarded the freighter that had been controlled by Abbas's men.

This ship is not actually the property of the Italian group, but they are temporarily leased.

charlie asked Abbas to bring ten of his most capable men, and tied more than ten members from the Italian group who were specially responsible for this line, and then launched the freighter to leave the dock and sail into the dark sea.

After sailing for more than two hours, according to the statements of members of the Italian group, the freighter has approached the pre-booked delivery point.

This handover point was a GPS coordinate sent by their previous home four hours ago.

After the freighter arrived at this coordinate location, the entire sea was pitch black, and no ships could be seen at all.

charlie questioned the Italian group member who was in charge of sailing the ship: "Where is the last family who traded with you?"

The other party shook his head and said, "This... I'm not too sure about this. We all arrive at the specified place at the specified time, and then wait for them to show up."

charlie looked around and saw that there was no ship except for his own ship on the sea that was more than ten kilometers in radius.

After waiting for another 20 minutes, a ship finally came slowly from a distance.

From a distance, it looks like a point of light drifting slowly at sea level.

Seeing this, the sailor hurriedly said, "They are here!"

charlie stared at the light spot in the distance, and said to Abbas beside him: "Abbas, when the other party approaches, you can lead someone to rush up quickly, kill all those who can resist first, and leave a few tongues to wear. Come and ask."

Abbas nodded and blurted out, "Don't worry, charlie, your subordinates will definitely complete the task!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4177

charlie is very clear that this kind of gray industry must be intertwined behind it, and the entire industry chain is estimated to spread throughout Europe and the United States from top to bottom.

Therefore, he also knew that he could not completely destroy this industry chain.

However, since he caught up with this incident and happened to meet this group of people trading tonight, charlie decided to teach them a lesson.

No matter who the boss of these gangs in Vancouver is, tonight, we will catch all the men sent by the boss to pick up the goods, and then we will ask for some useful information.

Early tomorrow morning, the entire Italian group will disappear, and the whereabouts of the people who came to trade with them will also be unknown. This will definitely give the real upper house a wake-up call and let them at least stay away from Vancouver.

At this time, the light spot on the sea was getting closer and closer.

However, the other party stopped when there were two kilometers left from the freighter.

charlie's vision is better than ordinary people. Even if the distance is very far, he can still easily see that the other party is not driving a freighter, but a very luxurious super yacht.

The yacht seems to have a total length of nearly 100 meters, and there are six floors above the deck, which made charlie wonder, such a yacht is worth at least over 100 million US dollars.

He couldn't help but ask Abbas, who was beside him: "Abbas, are the traffickers in Europe and the United States making so much money these days?"

Abbas could also see clearly, so he was very puzzled, and said, "I don't know too well, this ship does seem to be very valuable, and it's a bit too high-profile for them to use this kind of ship to pick up people. right?"

Abbas's words reminded charlie, charlie waved his hand at this time, and said seriously: "Excessively high-profile, sometimes becomes a low-key, to be honest, if I were to investigate the number of ships entering and leaving a port every day, which ship is suspected of smuggling people, then this luxury yacht should be the last object of my investigation, even if we are surprised to see such a ship here, other people must feel the same."

Abbas nodded lightly and said, "Mr. wade is right."

Having said that, Abbas added: "However, those who can afford this boat should have a more prominent background. It seems that population crimes in Europe and the United States do have a lot of high society participation."

At this time, charlie called an Italian group member to him and asked, "Is this the same ship you docked with when you came to trade at sea before?"

The members of the Italian group picked up the binoculars, looked at them for a while, then shook their heads and said, "I've never seen this ship before. In the past, it was cargo ships that docked with me. They usually hid people in special containers and arrived at the wharf. After that, there will be a truck driver from the distributor who will pull the container away, instead of using such a luxurious yacht."

charlie frowned: "How does the distributor generally operate?"

The man hurriedly said: "Generally, people are sent to the city where the distributor is located, and they will evaluate the people, keep those who meet the standards of the auction, and sell the rest to some overseas criminal groups. It's the normal distribution channel."

As he said, he thought for a moment, suddenly remembered something, and quickly said: "But I seem to have heard that if there is a high-quality product that is favored by a big man in advance, the other party will send a ship to pick up the person directly, and will not go through this channel again. "

charlie asked, "What does this mean?"

The other party quickly explained: "Under normal circumstances, before delivery, we will conduct a certain investigation on the target person, take some photos, and organize them into a document and give it to the upper house. The upper house will give priority to the highest level of VIPs.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4168

Therefore, the moment she followed Abbas in, she clenched her fists so tightly that her nails even pierced her flesh, glared at Guo Lei, and asked loudly, “Guo Lei! You have nowhere to go. At that time, it was my parents who took you in and gave you a way to live, why did you harm them?!”

Seeing Claudia come out, Guo Lei said in a panic: “Claudia...I...I was also confused...it was that bastard Andre who seduced me to do this, if it wasn't for him, I wouldn't be able to do it. do this kind of thing...”

Andrei immediately roared: “Guo Lei! You son of a b*tch still want to frame me! You took the initiative to find me and suggested that you kill their family. In return, after I took over as the boss, Give you the position of second-in-command, all this is your own idea! You killed people too! It has nothing to do with me!”

Guo Lei saw Andre biting himself and couldn't help cursing: “F*ck, why did you agree to my proposal? Didn't you want him to die?!”

charlie looked at Guo Lei at this time, and said coldly: “Guo Lei, you two, don't bite the dog here, I just want to know, you said just now that you were forced to be helpless, how exactly you were forced to be helpless.”

Guo Lei could only say with snot and tears: “Mr. wade, I've been in Canada for a long time, but my brother-in-law, I don't know what's wrong, so he just let me be a bad driver, and the rest Don't let me touch anything... even if my sister made it clear for me, he wouldn't be moved...”

“I obviously have the ability to help him run the group better, but he just doesn't give me a chance...I...I am wanted in China and can only stay in Canada for the rest of my life. As long as he is alive, I will not go there. The chance to climb up, I'm only 30 years old, I can't be so mediocre for a lifetime...”

Claudia asked angrily: "Just because my father didn't give you a chance to climb up, you killed my parents and my two younger brothers?!"

Guo Lei was stared at by Claudia and felt guilty, but said bravely: "I can't do anything! Your dad forced me! From the day I came to Canada, I was willing to be a bull and a horse for him. Yes! As long as he can give me a chance to climb up a step, I will not kill him!"

Claudia was trembling with anger, then she turned to face charlie, choked and said, "Mr. wade... Please give me a chance to kill him with my own hands and avenge my dead parents and two younger brothers..."

charlie nodded and asked, "How do you want to kill him?"

Claudia looked up at charlie, and said word by word, "Mr. wade...I...I want to burn him to death myself! Otherwise, it's really not enough to repay my parents and two younger brothers' blood feud!"

charlie asked seriously: "Are you sure you want to do this? Don't be impulsive and leave an indelible demon in your future!"

Claudia said unswervingly: "I'm sure! In the face of the bloody feud, there is no inner demon that can't be overcome!"

Seeing her resolute expression, charlie nodded lightly and said, "If you have already made a decision in your heart, then I will fulfill you."

After that, he looked at Abbas and said, "Abbas, choose a place, make some necessary preparations, and let Claudia send him on his way."

Abbas said respectfully: "Okay, Mr. wade, the cargo spaces on the ship are all empty, I will choose one to send him on the road!"

When Guo Lei heard this, he was so frightened that he lost his mind, and blurted out, “Mr. wade, please spare my life, Mr. wade! Please spare me a dog’s life. In the future, I will definitely be saddled, and only your horse will follow!”

charlie said indifferently: “Okay Guo Lei, don’t struggle anymore, when you kill four members of Claudia’s family, you should have thought that there will be a day when you will pay back a tooth for a tooth. already.”

After that, he said to Abbas: “Take him to the warehouse!”

When Guo Lei heard this, he immediately bared his teeth and grinned: “wade! You fu*king want my life, believe it or not, I will let Lisa die without a burial!”

At the moment, Guo Lei already knew that the deadline was approaching, although he was not sure whether the group he sent out succeeded in kidnapping Lisa, but now he only had this life-saving straw!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4169

Hearing that Guo Lei threatened himself with Lisa, Charlie looked at him and asked with a sneer, "What? You are dying, and you still have the ability to threaten Lisa's safety?"

Although Guo Lei was at a loss at this moment, he also knew that this was his only chance to escape.

So, he said to Charlie with a fierce face: "When you were gambling in the casino, I already ordered my men to arrest Lisa! If you kill me, Lisa will never see the light of day again!"

Charlie frowned and asked, "Why do you want Lisa to be arrested? What use is she to you as a girl? Or do you have the ability to predict what is happening now?"

Guo Lei gritted his teeth and said, "In some rich circles, a girl like Lisa is the most valuable hard currency! The value is much higher than gold and jewelry! People like Lisa are outstanding in appearance, and they are not promiscuous. A clean girl, in the rich circle, can at least make millions of dollars!"

Speaking, Guo Lei said viciously: "However, those rich people who will bid for girls at auctions have some psychological problems! If the girls are bought by them, they will definitely torture and humiliate them with all kinds of cruel methods.!"

"There are many girls who can't survive for two or three years when they are in their hands. Even if some people are lucky and can survive for two or three years, these rich people are probably tired of playing, and after these rich people get tired of playing, the fate of these women is either to die, or to be sent to Europe, and handed over to European gangs to become money-making tools for selling their bodies!"

Speaking of this, Guo Lei gritted his teeth and roared: "Let me tell you the surnamed Wade, if it really falls into the hands of the African and Eastern European gangs in Europe, Lisa's end will be extremely

tragic! Not only will they imprison and if you beat women badly, you will use poison to reinforce their control! Such women, in their hands, generally don't live for five years!"

"If you don't want Lisa to end up like this, then let me go! As long as I leave Canada alive, I will let Lisa go. From now on, you and I have nothing to do with each other!"

charlie looked at Guo Lei with great interest, and asked curiously, "Guo Lei, you also saw that the entire Wanlong Palace belongs to me, even if you can leave Canada alive, what can you do to escape the Wanlong Palace? chase?"

Guo Lei's eyes were frightened for a while, and then he bit the bullet and said: "The big deal is that I will return to China and surrender! I have committed a lot of cases in China, not only telecommunications fraud, but also many other things on my back. At that time, I will take care of all these things. If you confess to the police, you can at least sentence me to ten or twenty years!"

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Guo Lei, Guo Lei, you are really talented. When you usually commit crimes, you don't pay attention to the police. Now that disaster is coming, you want to seek help from the police. Protection, if I really let you succeed, wouldn't I allow you to smear the police's face?"

Guo Lei said nervously: "Then...then you are not afraid that Lisa will be missing from now on...the whereabouts are unknown and die tragically overseas?"

charlie smiled and said, "I came all the way to Canada to protect my little sister. Do you think I will let you succeed?"

Saying that, he gave Abbas a wink.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4170

Abbas immediately brought Lisa over from the next cabin.

Lisa originally only knew that Guo Lei killed Claudia's parents and two younger brothers, but he never dreamed that he even hit his own mind!

Therefore, when Lisa saw Guo Lei, although she did not speak, her eyes were full of contempt and hatred.

And when Guo Lei saw Lisa, all the hopes in his heart were completely shattered at this moment.

At this moment, he deeply realized that all his fantasies were completely shattered, and this time he was bound to die!

It's just that he really couldn't understand why Charlie didn't know the prophet and knew that he was going to do something to Lisa!

He subconsciously asked Charlie: "So, you lost money in the casino twice because you were acting on purpose?!"

Charlie smiled sarcastically: "Of course, since you want to fish, how can you not prepare some bait?"

While Guo Lei was horrified, he couldn't help frowning and asked: "I don't understand...you...you're not in Canada, how did you know all this?! This matter is a secret within our organization, and even within the organization, there are only very few people know! And they don't know you at all, and they can't give you the information!"

Claudia on the side said coldly: "Guo Lei, do you think I don't know what you are doing? I have already discovered the mark you made on Mrs. Lewis's door! And what does that code mean? , I know it too! I told Mr. Wade to come to Canada to protect Miss Lisa!"

Guo Lei waited for Claudia with a split canthus, and scolded: "It turned out to be you! Claudia, before today, you should not have known that I killed your whole family, and you came back after missing for a while, I see your face burning like this ghost, I think you are pitiful and want to let you go, but I didn't expect you to take revenge! If I knew this, I should have killed you with my own f*cking hands!"

Claudia stretched her hand behind her right ear and exerted a little force, and then the scar on her right cheek spread all the way to her neck. face.

Guo Lei shivered in fright, and blurted out, "You...you are pretending! This...what the hell is going on..."

"What's the matter?" Claudia asked angrily with tears in her eyes, "You must think that I was lucky not to be burned to death, and it is impossible to find out the truth, right?"

Guo Lei didn't speak, but his eyes were full of surprise.

Obviously, Claudia had what he had in mind.

At this time, Claudia said coldly: "When the house caught fire, the first thing I thought of was not to run for my life, but to wake up my parents and two younger brothers who were sleeping, but they were all dead at that time. At that moment, I knew that they must have been killed by you!"

Guo Lei's eyes widened and he blurted out, "Since you knew that I killed them, you still dare to go back to Vancouver after this incident. Are you trying to get revenge on me?"

"Of course!" Claudia gritted her teeth while weeping: "The reason why I came back was to find a chance to kill you! For a while, I would tie a few aluminum foil bags full of gasoline to my body every day, and I

would also Keep a pocket knife and a lighter in your pocket, want to puncture those foil bags at the right opportunity, and set yourself on fire and die with you!”

Speaking of which, Claudia glanced at Lisa and said to Guo Lei: “But you still have a big fate! During that time, every time you appeared in front of me, you came to find Miss Lisa, and Miss Lisa Auntie have always taken special care of me, for fear that I can’t think about it and that I will be bullied, so I have never given me a chance to meet you alone, otherwise, I would have burned you to death with my own hands!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4171

After Guo Lei heard Claudia's words, he looked at her in horror. After hesitating for a moment, he suddenly knelt in front of her and choked up: "Claudia, I was confused for a while, I beg you. You give me a chance to reform! As long as you can spare my life, I have no problem with what I do! We are relatives after all, blood is thicker than water! Please look at this relationship and spare me once !just one time!"

Claudia asked in a cold voice: "Guo Lei, don't you think it's ridiculous to say such a thing? You ignored the blood relationship between relatives and killed my family of four, and now you are embarrassed to ask me for mercy. ?! Over the past few months, I have killed you countless times in my dreams every night, hoping that one day I can get my wish, and now I finally have this chance, I would rather die with you than leave you any room!"

Hearing this, Guo Lei knew in his heart that he would definitely die today, so he immediately put away his pleading face, and laughed at himself: "I didn't expect it, I didn't expect... Heavy scheming, such a ruthless mind, I knew this earlier, I should have killed you on the first day you came back, so as to avoid future troubles... The fault is that I thought you didn't know anything..."

Speaking of this, Guo Lei gave a miserable smile, pointed to the disguised scar in her hand, and sighed, "Claudia, you really took all aspects into account, if I had known that your face was not burnt, although I would not I will kill you, but I will also find an opportunity to sell you. With your alluring face and the identity of the daughter of the former head of the Italian group, you will definitely be able to sell it for a higher price than Lisa..."

Speaking of this, Guo Lei sighed and said angrily: "After all the calculations, I still haven't counted you yellow-haired girl..."

Then, Guo Lei blurted out: "Claudia... I'd like to admit defeat, and I don't ask you to spare my life, I just ask you to give me a good time, even if you kill me with a shot. Okay!"

Claudia shook her head and said seriously: "The fairest way I can think of is to let you be burned to death by the fire, which is the only motivation for me to live these past few months!"

For Claudia, after her family was brutally murdered, her only remaining motivation was to avenge her family.

So, ever since she returned to Vancouver disguised as being disfigured by the fire, she has been looking for a chance for revenge.

She knew that Guo Lei was now the second-in-command of the Italian group, and he was surrounded by so many people on weekdays that it would be hard for him to kill him.

Therefore, she planned a plan to die together, using herself as a weapon to exchange Guo Lei's life.

However, since this time, she has not found a suitable opportunity to do it.

Especially when there are always Lisa and Mrs. Lewis around, she doesn't want to risk these two people who care about her.

Moreover, she spends most of the time helping in Lisa's store. Every time Guo Lei appears in front of her alone without an entourage, he is basically in a convenience store, so Claudia can only temporarily suspend this plan.

Later, at the door of Mrs. Lewis's house, she found the mark left by the Italian group, and knew that Guo Lei had already set his sights on Lisa.

So she thought, let Charlie, who had never met before, come to Vancouver to take Lisa away. In that case, Lisa is safe, and she can implement the plan of perishing together without any worries.

At that time, she never hoped that Lisa, her brother, could avenge her, because she knew very well that the Italian group that Guo Lei belonged to was a local snake in Vancouver. The strength of hundreds of thousands of people was definitely not a foreigner. able to compete.

However, she never thought that the brother charlie, whom Lisa mentioned every day, would have such a powerful strength.

Tens of thousands of Wanlong Hall actually allegiance to him alone!

If it wasn't for charlie, she probably wouldn't find the opportunity to seek revenge against Guo Lei!

Guo Lei was already desperate at this time. He didn't expect that Claudia, who looked weak on the surface, was determined to burn herself to death.

Thinking of the endless pain, he could only plead in a hoarse voice: "Claudia, I killed four members of your family, but I never let them suffer, your parents and two younger brothers are You walked in your sleep, even if you want to kill me, you must give me a minimum of humanity!"

Claudia shook her head and said seriously: "Humanity is for people, and beasts don't deserve to talk about humanity!"

At this moment, charlie appreciated Claudia, an eighteen-year-old girl a little more.

On the premise of not actively hurting others, being cruel is definitely an advantage.

Countless people are just not ruthless enough to give bad people an opportunity.

Eighteen-year-old Claudia has at least managed to leave no room for the enemy.

So, he opened his mouth and said to Abbas: “Abbas, take this beast down, tie up the others by the way, and escort them all to the warehouse, so that they will watch Guo Lei turn to ashes with their own eyes.”

Abbas immediately said respectfully: “Okay, Mr. Wade, this subordinate will make arrangements!”

After that, he immediately instructed the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple to use very strong nylon ties to bind the hands of all the Italian group members from behind and let them line up to the warehouse.

The warehouse of a bulk carrier is like a deep pit made of steel, not only as deep as nearly ten stories, but also surprisingly large in interior space.

In addition, the whole ship is completely empty, so the whole here is very wide.

Two or three hundred Italian group members were escorted here, and as required, squatted in rows on the edge of the warehouse one by one.

The soldiers of Wanlong Palace with guns and live ammunition stood on both sides of this group of people, their eyes and muzzles were always locked on them.

Soon, two of Abbas’s subordinates brought Guo Lei in.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4172

Following behind, there were two soldiers from Wanlong Palace, and the two of them were carrying an iron chain that was as thick as a bowl and weighed at least seven or eight hundred kilograms.

This thick iron chain is a piece of anchor chain replaced by the freighter. It is thick and heavy.

Guo Lei was taken to the center of the warehouse, and the two soldiers behind him used the anchor chain, starting from Guo Lei's ankle, to wrap Guo Lei's entire lower body in the center of the chain.

Surrounded by iron chains weighing seven or eight hundred pounds, Guo Lei couldn't move at all. He also realized at this moment that this might be his execution ground.

At this moment, Guo Lei was so frightened that his whole body was torn apart. If it wasn't for these iron chains wrapping him tightly, I'm afraid he would have collapsed to the ground long ago.

At this moment, another soldier from Wanlong Palace walked in with an oil barrel.

There was no gasoline on the freighter, so he specially disembarked and pumped nearly ten liters of fuel from the fuel tank of Andre's Rolls-Royce.

The soldier came to charlie and asked respectfully, "Mr. Wade, do you want to start now?"

charlie looked at Claudia and said to her, "After you think about it, you can start at any time."

After speaking, charlie said again: "If you change your mind, or you can't do it yourself and need someone else to do it for you, let me know at any time."

Claudia said firmly: "I'm fine!"

After all, she took the oil barrel from the soldier's hand, stepped forward to Guo Lei, looked at Guo Lei, and poured all the liquid in the oil barrel on him without hesitation.

The strong smell of fuel caused Guo Lei to wet his pants in fright, but at this time, peeing his pants was useless. He could see her unwavering killing intent in Claudia's eyes. .

He was so frightened that he cried out loudly: "Claudia, I beg you... give me a good time and shoot me to death, I beg you! If you burn me today, you will live in the rest of your life. In the shadows! You don't want your conscience to be tortured day and night in the future, right?!"

Claudia shook her head and said firmly: "I want to look forward, I don't want to live in hatred for the rest of my life. After watching you burn to ashes with my own eyes, I won't hate you anymore!"

After all, she took out a loud sound lighter from her pocket that she had been preparing for months.

This was her father's favorite lighter when he was alive. When the lid was opened, it would make a crisp crashing sound.

In the past, every time she heard this sound, she knew that her father was smoking again, so she would go to her father and say a few words.

Since her father died, she has bought a lighter of the same style. Every day when she misses her parents the most, she takes out this lighter, listening to the familiar voice, watching the flickering fire, and recalling the time when she was with her family. happy time.

She even planned to use this extraordinary lighter to die with Guo Lei.

At this moment, she gently pushed open the metal cover of the lighter, and the lighter dinged again.

The crisp sound echoed in the empty warehouse, and it had a somewhat melodious feeling.

At this moment, Claudia felt that the whole world slowed down.

She slowly rubbed the slender roller on the side of the lighter, and the sparks from the flint also slowly spewed out in her eyes.

The next moment, the spark ignited the gas that the lighter kept releasing, and with a puff, a slender and strong flame sprang up.

In the flickering firelight, she saw Guo Lei's face that was completely distorted from extreme fear, and heard Guo Lei's hysterical cries.

She raised her head, looked away from the firelight, turned to look at Guo Lei, smiled with relief, reached out and threw the burning lighter towards Guo Lei.

With a bang, a fire ignited from Guo Lei's body.

Just like the flame of the loud lighter just now, it was instantly magnified countless times.

Guo Lei's tragic cry became stronger, but gradually disappeared.

At this moment, Claudia seemed to see the appearance of her parents and two younger brothers from the raging fire.

She remembered the bedtime stories her mother told her by the bedside when she was a child.

The poor little girl who sold matches, in the light and shadow of the matches, vaguely saw the appearance of her dead grandmother.

Uncontrollable tears poured out, making her vision blurred.

However, although the line of sight in front of him was extremely blurred, the appearance of his parents and younger brothers became clearer.

She saw the young mother smiling at her, the serious father, like a child, quietly hiding his hand holding the cigarette under the table, and the two young brothers running towards her excitedly.

At this moment, the world seemed to stagnate in her eyes.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4173

At this moment, Claudia was in a state of half-dreaming and half-awake.

The voices and smiles of the parents and the two younger brothers kept appearing in front of them, which seemed extremely real.

And the raging fire of vengeance in front of her scorched her body at close range, and even dried up the tears that were constantly pouring out of her big eyes.

Once, the monstrous hatred made her walk forward with difficulty;

But now, after all the hatred dissipated with the fire in front of her, she finally felt the feeling of relief for the first time.

Just compared to her, Lisa shivered with fright the moment she watched a living person wailing and burning in front of her.

She couldn't help burying her head in Charlie's arms, closed her eyes and didn't dare to look, but Charlie patted her back and whispered in her ear: "Don't be afraid, It's the most real look of the world."

Although Lisa is an orphan, she was adopted by a welfare institution since she was a child. During her growth, she was not only cared for by Mrs. Lewis, but also by a group of friends.

Although the life was a little bitter, everyone never let her suffer any grievances, nor did she have the opportunity to experience the dangers of the world.

However, this time, charlie realized that Lisa didn't know enough about the evil of this world.

In her twenties, her understanding of the dark side of the world is not even comparable to that of eighteen-year-old Claudia.

Moreover, if Claudia hadn't found a way to inform herself, Lisa might have been murdered by Guo Lei.

Therefore, charlie felt that she should also face the cruelty of this world and make her more alert in the future.

More such cognition can also make her more alert to this society.

Lisa also probably understood charlie's intention, and her trembling body gradually recovered.

It wasn't until Guo Lei became a human-shaped coke that charlie said to Claudia, "Claudia, Guo Lei is dead, can you let go of this matter?"

Claudia turned around, looked at charlie, and choked up: "I can put it down... Mr. Wade, I really don't know how to thank you... If it wasn't for your help, I don't know when I would be able to avenge my family. hatred....."

charlie waved his hand: "Don't be so polite, it's your good cause that you want to save Lisa that bears good fruit, so in the final analysis, it's you who helped yourself."

Lisa knew the whole thing from the conversation between Claudia and Guo Lei just now.

So, she walked to Claudia and said gratefully, "Claudia, thank you..."

Claudia hurriedly said: "Sister Lisa, don't say that, I should thank you and Mrs. Lewis, otherwise, I might have been wandering the streets long ago."

charlie said to the two: "You two don't thank each other here. I will arrange for a few female soldiers to accompany you back to the bridge to rest. I still have some things to deal with here."

Lisa nodded lightly, Claudia glanced at Andre and other members of the Italian group, and asked charlie, "Mr. Wade, they... what are you going to do with them?"

charlie asked her, "What do you want me to do with it?"

Claudia shook her head and said, "I don't know... I just think that although they are all guilty, most people are not guilty of death..."

charlie smiled slightly and said in a low voice, "You don't have to worry about this matter, I will save their lives and give them a chance to reform."

In the second half of the sentence, charlie didn't say anything.

Opportunities must be given, but it is definitely not to let them go home to reform, but to follow Wanlong Hall and go to the Middle East to reform.

Of course, the main reason is to make them work hard. As for whether they will reform or not, it is not so important.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4174

Afterwards, Claudia and Lisa left the warehouse under the escort of several female soldiers.

The burnt Guo Lei was still standing in the center of the warehouse, his body was still smoking, and the warehouse that could hold 10,000 tons of goods was also filled with a burning smell.

The members of the Italian group, including Andre, looked at Guo Lei's remains at this time, and they all looked horrified and terrified.

Seeing Guo Lei's tragic death with his own eyes had a strong deterrent effect on them.

Andre was so frightened that he almost had a heart attack.

Because he was afraid that charlie would use the same method to deal with him later.

And the more afraid of something, the more something will come.

At this time, charlie pointed to Andre, who was squatting in the first row, and said lightly, "Abbas, bring that guy here."

"Okay." Abbas lifted Andre with one hand without hesitation and brought it directly to charlie.

At this time, Andre was even more frightened and trembling, shaking violently.

charlie looked at him and said lightly, "Come on, Andre, Guo Lei's business is over, now it's time to talk about yours."

Andre said in horror: "...Mr. Wade...I didn't do anything to make you sorry except for taking your money in the casino..."

charlie asked him back: "Why, Guo Lei did the kidnapping of my sister alone? Guo Lei made the money alone?"

Andre stammered and said: "This... This is mainly Guo Lei's idea. The specific things are all done by him. I have never participated in..."

charlie patted his shoulder and smiled slightly: "Okay, you don't have to be so afraid, as long as you cooperate obediently, people, only Guo Lei will be killed today. As for you and the others, I said it just now, I will give you a chance to work for Wanlong Palace, and I will definitely not break my promise."

With that said, charlie looked at Andre and said seriously: "Now I'll give you a task, call all the members of your Italian group, and say that there is something important to announce to them, remember, Everyone has to be there."

Andre panicked, and blurted out: "Mr. Wade... You shouldn't be... Could it be that you want to wipe out our entire group..."

charlie said sincerely: "Since I said, if you want to join the Wanlong Palace and serve for the Wanlong Palace in the future, you will naturally not break your promise. As long as you do it obediently, I promise you that you will never kill you. You; as long as your subordinates cooperate obediently, I will never kill any of them."

After a slight pause, charlie said again: "You don't have to worry about me going back on my word, if I go back on my word and go back on my word in front of the officers and men of Wanlong Hall because of your rubbish, the tens of thousands of people in Wanlong Hall will go back in the future. A team of people, how should I convince the crowd?"

Hearing this, Andrei was slightly relieved.

Right now, he doesn't know whether it is good or bad to join Wanlong Palace, but at least one thing can be guaranteed, that is, if you join Wanlong Palace, you can survive.

After seeing Guo Lei being burnt to charcoal, what is more important than living?

However, Charlie's face turned dark at this time, and said coldly: "But you have to remember that this is the only chance I give you, if you refuse to cooperate, then your end will be the same as Guo Lei, I will give you ten seconds to think about it."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4175

When Andre heard this, how could he dare to doubt and hesitate at all.

Guo Lei's end, he witnessed the whole process, the most impatient thing right now is to survive.

So he nodded quickly and said, "charlie, I am willing to cooperate... I am willing to work for Wanlong Palace!"

charlie nodded and said, "I'll give you ten minutes, you and your subordinates, give me a list of all the members of the group. Remember, it's a list of all members, and you can't miss one!"

Andre didn't dare to be disobedient, and hurriedly summoned several leaders under his command to start listing the members of the organization.

Ten minutes later, a full list of 870 people was listed.

After charlie read the list, he said to Andre: "From now on, contact the group members who were not present on the list and tell them to come to the dock as soon as possible. If there are people who cannot be reached temporarily, mark them after their names. "

Andre didn't dare to say more, and under the supervision of the soldiers of Wanlong Palace, he took a group of leaders and began to call and send messages to their respective younger brothers, urging them to come to the dock as soon as possible.

At this time, charlie called Abbas and instructed: "Abbas, send some troops to find out where those people they can't reach live with, and bring them all to me before dawn!"

Abbas immediately said respectfully: "Okay, charlie, this subordinate will do it now!"

Before, charlie gave Abbas three tasks.

The first task is to protect Lisa's safety, and at the same time to catch all those who intend to harm Lisa.

This task, Abbas has personally completed;

The second task is to prepare on the freighter and control Andre, Guo Lei and their subordinates;

This task was still completed by Abbas personally leading the soldiers of Wanlong Hall.

As for the third task, it is to arrange all the members of this Italian organization in place. These 800 people must all be present, and none of them must be missing. After the people are all together, the freighter will directly set off and carry the 800 people. Many went to Syria.

Abbas immediately asked his subordinates to lead half of the staff, and escorted a group of Italian group members to search for members who were temporarily unavailable according to the list.

After giving the order, Abbas said to charlie again: "charlie, these Italian group members kidnapped a total of five girls this time, two of them were found in the car, and three were found in the dock. found on a small freighter, what to do with these five girls?"

charlie asked, "What is the state of the five girls now?"

"In a coma." Abbas explained, "We caught a few key figures and tortured them. According to their account, these girls have been injected with a large amount of anesthetic and sedative drugs, and will not wake up before noon tomorrow. ."

charlie asked again, "What about their original plan?"

Abbas hurriedly said: "Their original plan was to capture Miss Lisa, and then send these six girls to the high seas together, and their superiors would go to the high seas to pick up these girls."

charlie asked again, "Who is their last family?"

Abbas explained: "They don't know who the Shangjia is. The identity of the Shangjia is completely confidential to them. They just send people to the Shangjia, and the Shangjia will take them to other countries to take action, and then they will be sent to the Shangjia. The family then pays them the sales amount after the share, and the last payment is also in encrypted currency, and there is no identity clue at all."

charlie said coldly: "It seems that it is still a very complex and large-scale organization."

"Yes." Abbas nodded and said, "It is said that this is a very large gray industrial chain in Europe and the United States."

charlie frowned slightly, and said again: "It's just the Italian group that tied up five or six girls. If several gangs work together and each gang provides five or six girls, then there are two or three girls. Ten people, so many people disappeared at one time, are they too blatant? Aren't they afraid of the Vancouver police investigation?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4176

Abbas nodded and said seriously: "I thought it was a bit strange at first, but after the interrogation, I found out that their relationship with the police is complicated, and most of the target groups are illegal immigrants. Threats to the families of the victims, and layers of methods to force them not to speak out, so the paper data about the missing persons in Vancouver is relatively normal."

Having said this, Abbas added: "I heard that their upper family seems to have a bigger background, and girls like Miss Lisa, who they think are very high-quality, usually supply some rich people with a strong curiosity in Europe and America. , including some of the top hidden wealth and celebrities in Europe and the United States, and the water behind them is very deep."

charlie asked, "Have you asked how they made friends?"

"I've asked clearly." Abbas said: "They usually send the girl's information to be traded first, and the other party will set a trading time and send them the coordinates of the specific trading location within a few hours before the trade. , so they will sail to the designated location to join them."

charlie asked coldly, "Then what time are they scheduled to go to sea tonight?"

Abbas said, "Three o'clock in the morning."

charlie looked at the time, it was already around two in the morning, so he gritted his teeth and murmured, "Since this matter has been taken care of, I will take care of everything that I can in front of me!"

After that, he said to Abbas: "Abbas, give this place to others, and let them gather a lot of people on the big list for me before dawn, you go and gather a few capable men, Then bring those Italian group members you caught, and we will go to sea to meet their bosses!"

Abbas said without hesitation: "Okay, charlie, I'll make arrangements!"

...

ten minutes later.

charlie boarded the freighter that had been controlled by Abbas's men.

This ship is not actually the property of the Italian group, but they are temporarily leased.

charlie asked Abbas to bring ten of his most capable men, and tied more than ten members from the Italian group who were specially responsible for this line, and then launched the freighter to leave the dock and sail into the dark sea.

After sailing for more than two hours, according to the statements of members of the Italian group, the freighter has approached the pre-booked delivery point.

This handover point was a GPS coordinate sent by their previous home four hours ago.

After the freighter arrived at this coordinate location, the entire sea was pitch black, and no ships could be seen at all.

charlie questioned the Italian group member who was in charge of sailing the ship: "Where is the last family who traded with you?"

The other party shook his head and said, "This... I'm not too sure about this. We all arrive at the specified place at the specified time, and then wait for them to show up."

charlie looked around and saw that there was no ship except for his own ship on the sea that was more than ten kilometers in radius.

After waiting for another 20 minutes, a ship finally came slowly from a distance.

From a distance, it looks like a point of light drifting slowly at sea level.

Seeing this, the sailor hurriedly said, "They are here!"

charlie stared at the light spot in the distance, and said to Abbas beside him: "Abbas, when the other party approaches, you can lead someone to rush up quickly, kill all those who can resist first, and leave a few tongues to wear. Come and ask."

Abbas nodded and blurted out, "Don't worry, charlie, your subordinates will definitely complete the task!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4177

charlie is very clear that this kind of gray industry must be intertwined behind it, and the entire industry chain is estimated to spread throughout Europe and the United States from top to bottom.

Therefore, he also knew that he could not completely destroy this industry chain.

However, since he caught up with this incident and happened to meet this group of people trading tonight, charlie decided to teach them a lesson.

No matter who the boss of these gangs in Vancouver is, tonight, we will catch all the men sent by the boss to pick up the goods, and then we will ask for some useful information.

Early tomorrow morning, the entire Italian group will disappear, and the whereabouts of the people who came to trade with them will also be unknown. This will definitely give the real upper house a wake-up call and let them at least stay away from Vancouver.

At this time, the light spot on the sea was getting closer and closer.

However, the other party stopped when there were two kilometers left from the freighter.

charlie's vision is better than ordinary people. Even if the distance is very far, he can still easily see that the other party is not driving a freighter, but a very luxurious super yacht.

The yacht seems to have a total length of nearly 100 meters, and there are six floors above the deck, which made charlie wonder, such a yacht is worth at least over 100 million US dollars.

He couldn't help but ask Abbas, who was beside him: "Abbas, are the traffickers in Europe and the United States making so much money these days?"

Abbas could also see clearly, so he was very puzzled, and said, "I don't know too well, this ship does seem to be very valuable, and it's a bit too high-profile for them to use this kind of ship to pick up people. right?"

Abbas's words reminded charlie, charlie waved his hand at this time, and said seriously: "Excessively high-profile, sometimes becomes a low-key, to be honest, if I were to investigate the number of ships entering and leaving a port every day, which ship is suspected of smuggling people, then this luxury yacht should be the last object of my investigation, even if we are surprised to see such a ship here, other people must feel the same."

Abbas nodded lightly and said, "Mr. wade is right."

Having said that, Abbas added: "However, those who can afford this boat should have a more prominent background. It seems that population crimes in Europe and the United States do have a lot of high society participation."

At this time, charlie called an Italian group member to him and asked, "Is this the same ship you docked with when you came to trade at sea before?"

The members of the Italian group picked up the binoculars, looked at them for a while, then shook their heads and said, "I've never seen this ship before. In the past, it was cargo ships that docked with me. They usually hid people in special containers and arrived at the wharf. After that, there will be a truck driver from the distributor who will pull the container away, instead of using such a luxurious yacht."

charlie frowned: "How does the distributor generally operate?"

The man hurriedly said: "Generally, people are sent to the city where the distributor is located, and they will evaluate the people, keep those who meet the standards of the auction, and sell the rest to some overseas criminal groups. It's the normal distribution channel."

As he said, he thought for a moment, suddenly remembered something, and quickly said: "But I seem to have heard that if there is a high-quality product that is favored by a big man in advance, the other party will send a ship to pick up the person directly, and will not go through this channel again. "

charlie asked, "What does this mean?"

The other party quickly explained: "Under normal circumstances, before delivery, we will conduct a certain investigation on the target person, take some photos, and organize them into a document and give it to the upper house. The upper house will give priority to the highest level of VIPs.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4178

Customers will go through it first. If there is no VIP customer of the highest level, they will go through the distribution channel as normal. However, if someone is attracted to the VIP customer of the highest level, they will skip the auction link directly, and the upper house will follow the VIP customer. Negotiate the price and send people directly to VIP customers.”

Hearing this, charlie’s expression gradually became colder, and he asked, “So, among the six girls you are going to marry this time, has anyone been spotted by the highest-level VIP?”

The other party nodded: “Although we have never encountered such a thing, it should be right.”

charlie frowned, and intuitively told him that the girl who was favored by the highest-level VIP was probably Lisa.

At this moment, the communicator on the ship suddenly rang.

A man’s voice came: “Vancouver 003, please answer.”

The Italian group member looked at charlie and asked nervously, “I... Do I want to answer?”

charlie nodded and said, “Answer normally.”

“Okay.”

The Italian hurriedly picked up the communicator and said, “Vancouver 003 received it.”

The other party's voice came from the communicator: "Bring the goods you are going to deliver this time to the deck and prepare for handover."

The Italian hurriedly asked: "How to hand over? Are we sending people over, or are you coming to pick them up?"

The other party instructed: "You first bring the goods to the deck to ensure that their faces are not covered. We will send drones to verify their identities first. After the verification is accurate, we will send speedboats to pick them up!"

The Italian suddenly became nervous. He had not experienced such a handover process before. When he heard that the other party would send a drone to verify his identity first, he panicked.

He knew very well that the six girls, including Lisa, were not on the boat at the moment.

And the other party is so cautious and needs to verify the identity first, so this level can't be fooled.

charlie smacked his lips, and said coldly: "These people are vigilant enough to use drones to explore the truth first. I really didn't expect this."

Abbas said with emotion: "These people are indeed very cautious, the distance between them and us is also the range that ordinary automatic weapons can't hit at all, a distance of two kilometers, if you want to cause damage to this ship, at least you have to use a heavy anti-material weapon. All we can get in Canada are ordinary standard firearms with a range of several hundred meters. If they find something abnormal and turn around and run away, we really can't do anything about them..."

charlie asked again, "If they are going to run, can our boat catch up with them?"

“Impossible...” Abbas shook his head and said, “Mr. wade, this luxury cruise ship will never be stingy in terms of power configuration, it is like a Ferrari, and ours is like a disrepair. old truck, if he was going at full power, he would be much faster than us;”

“Our freighter is thankful that it can reach a speed of 20 knots, but their yacht can easily reach a speed of 50 knots, that is, 90 kilometers per hour, such a fast speed, we Wanting to catch up with him is undoubtedly a fool’s dream.”

charlie nodded lightly and said, “In this way, let’s run at an idle speed and approach them slowly, then you can find a few thinner soldiers, lie down on the deck under disguise, and try to get them before they find out. , as close as possible to them.”

Abbas was a little puzzled and couldn’t help but ask: “Mr. wade, are you trying to find an opportunity to approach them and then catch them? The subordinates think that this may not work... The other party is so vigilant, even if we can Shorten the distance to one kilometer, as long as the other party finds out and flees at full speed, we have nothing to do with them...”

Abbas felt that even if charlie’s strength was very strong, it was impossible to chase a luxury yacht with a speed of over 90 kilometers per hour on two legs in the vast sea.

However, charlie said with a stern expression at this time: “I don’t want to catch up with it, I just want to kill it!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4179

“Kill it?!”

Abbas was stunned when he heard charlie’s words.

He thought that charlie had misunderstood the situation on both sides, so he said, “Mr. Wade... We don’t have any weapons that can sink such a yacht...”

After speaking, he explained seriously: “With our current firepower, even if the distance is shortened to 500 meters, the bullet hits the opponent’s ship, it is almost like scratching the itch.”

charlie smiled lightly and said, “You don’t have it, I have it.”

Before the auction, charlie refined several amulets.

It was also that time, under the blessing of Peiyuandan’s powerful spiritual energy, charlie refined a new magic weapon for himself.

A magic weapon stronger than the Thunder Command, the Soul Piercing Blade.

This kind of magic weapon, the thunderbolt, caused too much movement, but the killing power on the target was not so strong.

But the Soul Piercing Blade is different.

The Soul Piercing Blade does not need to cause astronomical changes, and it is almost invisible visually.

Not only that, the power of the Soul Piercing Blade is also much greater than that of the Thunder Command.

charlie tried it in the back mountain of the Champs-Elysée Hot Spring Hotel that day. With just one layer of soul-piercing blades, he could chop down four big trees, ten layers of soul-piercing blades, and even boulders could be turned into powder.

Therefore, charlie can conclude that as long as the distance is a little closer, the ten-layer soul-piercing blade will definitely be able to penetrate the yacht!

As long as the yacht can be left behind, none of the people on the boat will be able to escape!

Although Abbas didn't know what weapon charlie had that could sink a yacht, since charlie said so, he didn't doubt it, so he immediately said: "Mr. Prepare!"

After that, he turned to look at the driver of the boat and instructed: "Idle towards the target!"

The driver nodded, carefully maneuvered the freighter, and approached the other side at a very slow speed.

charlie walked out of the cockpit at this time, stepped to the bow, and stared at the yacht in the distance.

Soon, charlie saw a white quad-rotor drone slowly rising up on the yacht.

This kind of civilian drone can be flexibly controlled by a seven-year-old child, and the image transmission is as stable as a dog within a few kilometers. When Hamid was in Syria, he relied on this kind of civilian drone to let the Wanlong Palace, which underestimates the enemy, eat it. Big loss.

Seeing the drone flying towards the freighter, Charlie thought to himself, the flying speed of this thing is very fast, it is easy to fly at a speed of tens of kilometers per hour, and two kilometers only takes two or three minutes.

But my own freighter is slowly creeping towards the other side, and it is estimated that it can drive three or four hundred meters in two or three minutes.

Therefore, he must not let the drone approach, otherwise once the other party finds the problem and runs away at full speed, he will not be able to catch up.

So, he held the soul-piercing blade in his hand, his eyes fixed on the drone that was approaching fast in the air, his spiritual energy moved slightly, and he immediately shot a soul-piercing blade at the drone.

Charlie's soul-piercing blade was superimposed with ten layers of flying blade talismans during refining, and this soul-piercing blade only used one layer.

An almost silent and invisible energy quickly flew towards the drone.

At this time, Abbas's ears moved slightly. Although this soul-piercing blade was almost silent, Abbas was an eight-star warrior in his peak state after all. His super perception made him clearly aware of the power of this power. exist.

He was instantly horrified.

Because he didn't expect that Charlie would be able to release the energy in his body from the air, which is almost impossible for martial arts practitioners.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4180

The internal strength of a martial artist can make a martial artist's senses sharper and his limbs stronger, but it cannot be separated from the martial artist's body.

An eight-star martial artist like Abbas could even pierce through his armor if his internal strength gathered his fists, but no matter how much internal strength he used, he would not be able to shatter a glass in the void at a distance of ten kilometers.

And Charlie's soul-piercing blade just now, for Abbas, was like a frog at the bottom of the well suddenly seeing a bigger world, and instantly subverted his perception of strength.

At this time, the drone was speeding up. On the yacht, a man in black held the remote control in both hands and stared at the picture returned by the drone, ready to fly the drone to the deck of the freighter.

However, suddenly, the drone flying in the air instantly burst into flames, and the entire image transmission screen instantly became pitch black.

The man in black was startled and exclaimed: "The drone has blown up!"

Another man stepped forward, frowned and asked, "What's going on?"

The man in black hurriedly said, "Team leader, the drone exploded as soon as it took off!"

"Bombed?" The team leader was instantly alert, and blurted out, "How could it blow up? Was it attacked?"

“It shouldn’t be.” The man in black explained: “In the middle of the night, no one can hit such a small drone with a shot from such a distance, even the king of guns in the army.”

After speaking, he added: “I feel that there is a problem with the lithium battery. It may be a bulge or defect in the battery. I just controlled the drone to accelerate and the current was too high, so it blew up.”

Hearing this, the team leader relaxed a little and asked, “Are there any drones? Put another one.”

“Yes.” The man in black nodded, then opened another black engineering plastic box at his feet, and there was a white drone inside.

He quickly checked the fuselage of the drone, focusing on holding the battery in his hand and taking a closer look. He found that the battery was not damaged or bulged, and the battery indicator was also fully charged, so he immediately controlled the drone to upgrade. null.

However, as soon as the drone took off, it repeated the same mistakes.

The lithium battery was shattered by charlie’s soul-piercing blade, quickly burst into flames in the air, and turned into a ball of fire and fell directly into the sea.

Seeing this, the team leader hurriedly asked, “What’s going on here?! Is there another problem with the lithium battery?”

The man in black was also a little puzzled, frowned and said, “No, I checked the battery this time, and there is no problem...”

The team leader suddenly became alert and blurted out: “Everyone pay attention to concealment, there may be snipers!”

As soon as the words fell, everyone on the deck leaned down to look for cover.

At this time, someone suddenly shouted: "Vancouver 003 seems to be approaching us!"

Everyone hurriedly looked at the freighter with lights on the sea, and when they saw it, they found that the distance between the freighter and themselves seemed to be a lot closer.

The team leader picked up the communicator with vigilance and said coldly: "Vancouver 003, Vancouver 003, please stop approaching us immediately and keep at least one nautical mile away from us, otherwise we will terminate the handover!"

charlie stood on the deck of the bow and shouted loudly to Abbas at the bridge door: "Go ahead at full speed!"

Abbas got the order, and immediately rushed to the console, pulling the engine's accelerator lever to the end!

The freighter, which was originally moving at an extremely slow speed, suddenly burst into a violent shaking of the engine, and the speed of the ship also increased a lot in an instant.

The people on the cruise ship had heard the roar of the freighter's engine. The team leader immediately picked up the walkie-talkie and said loudly: "The situation has changed! Drive away at full speed!"

As soon as the voice fell, the driver immediately turned the engine horsepower to the maximum, and a large piece of water waves and foam stirred by the propeller suddenly poured out of the stern.

"Want to run?"

Seeing that the other party was about to flee, charlie sneered, and suddenly used all his strength to shoot a ten-layer soul-piercing blade directly towards the stern!

charlie didn't know how much damage the ten-layer soul-piercing blade would cause to the ship, but in his eyes, the people on this ship were all dead, so charlie planned to use the ten-layer soul-piercing blade to give them a Into the soul!

Nearly 30% of the spiritual energy in the body was instantly swept away by the Soul Piercing Blade, turned into an unparalleled energy, and rushed towards the yacht!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4181

A powerful force swept across the sea without a sound.

A second later, I saw a loud bang from the stern of the yacht!

Immediately afterwards, the power system at the stern was instantly detonated, and a large burst of fire rose into the sky with the shattered propeller and power system components!

The yacht, which was about to speed up its evacuation, lost all power in an instant, and suddenly stopped.

At this moment, everyone was stunned.

Abbas felt more and more unfathomable about Charlie's strength. Before that, he had always speculated that Charlie was a master of the dark realm, but seeing that Charlie could easily launch an invisible attack and pierce the opponent's yacht through a big hole, He immediately realized that Charlie's strength is likely to be far above the darkness!

Thinking of this, Abbas felt more and more that his actions to kill Charlie in the first place were ridiculous.

At this moment, the people on the yacht were frightened by the sound of the explosion just now.

A young man's voice came from the walkie-talkie: "What happened to the explosion just now? Why isn't the boat moving?"

The driver's eager voice came from the walkie-talkie again: "Master! Our ship has lost all power! It feels like the engine has been blown up!"

The young man suddenly exclaimed: "Damn, how could this be?! Were we attacked?"

The team leader on the deck hurriedly said: "Master, if the explosion just now was caused by an external force, at least it must be a weapon like a bazooka or an RPG, but I didn't see anything attacking us. "

This team leader has served in the army for many years and has very rich combat experience. According to his professional knowledge, the power of the explosion just now exceeded that of a normal large-caliber anti-material rifle. It must be a weapon of the level of a rocket launcher. only possible.

However, on the pitch-dark sea, if the other party used a bazooka, it would be like setting off a big firework, and the movement was very loud, and it was impossible for him not to find it.

But before the explosion just now, his eyes were fixed on the suspicious freighter, and he did not find any trace of the other party using weapons to attack him.

Just when he was extremely surprised, he changed his feeling, the stern of the whole ship seemed to sink a little suddenly, and the bow of the ship was raised at a very small angle.

This slight change suddenly surprised him. He guessed that the reason for the sinking of the stern must be because of the explosion at the stern just now, which caused the cabin to enter the water from the stern!

Moreover, the water ingress must be very serious, so the stern began to sink slightly.

If the flooding situation continues, the stern will gradually sink into the water, and the bow will become higher and higher, and finally the whole ship will sink to the bottom of the sea vertically at 90 degrees!

At this moment, the mechanic inside the cabin suddenly shouted on the walkie-talkie: "Not good! A big hole was blasted in the stern, and the sea water has been poured in!"

The group leader's expression changed, and he blurted out: "Everyone put on life jackets and left the cabin immediately! The armed personnel are ready to fight immediately! Old Chen quickly releases the lifeboats and prepares to abandon the boat!"

As soon as these words came out, dozens of people on the whole ship immediately panicked!

Although most of them are well-trained bodyguards, they have never encountered such a dangerous situation, and many people are in a hurry for a while.

More than 20 armed personnel rushed to the deck with assault rifles, and everyone stared nervously at the approaching freighter, ready to open fire at any time.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4182

The young man's angry voice came from the walkie-talkie: "What did you say? Abandon the ship?! How will we get back to Seattle after we abandon the ship?!"

The team leader said quickly: "Master, after abandoning the ship, I will escort you to leave here in a lifeboat. This place is only more than 200 kilometers away from Seattle. If everything goes well, you can arrive in four or five hours!"

The young man said coldly: "I don't want to go back in a speedboat for a few hours! You call now and ask the family to send a seaplane to pick me up!"

The team leader hurriedly said: "Master, our current trouble is not just that the ship is going to sink! The freighter on the opposite side is accelerating towards us. I think they have ulterior motives. If they really catch up, I am afraid it will be dangerous! The top priority is to get you out of here quickly!"

The young man asked back, "You mean the Canadian Mafia wants to deal with us?"

The team leader blurted out: "It's very possible!"

"Grass!" The young man gritted his teeth and scolded: "Are these hillbillies from Sicily tired of living? With their strength, they dare to yell at me? Tomorrow I will send a team to Vancouver to take their boss's head. Cut it down!"

The team leader said: "Master, it doesn't matter if you kill the entire Italian group tomorrow, but the key is that we must evacuate now!"

The other party seemed to have accepted the team leader's suggestion, but he still scolded and said, "Crap, the first time I come out with you guys, the boat is going to sink, it's really bad luck!"

Soon, a luxuriously dressed Asian young man ran out of the cabin.

Under the cover of several people, he quickly came to the right side of the hull, and the crew on both sides had already begun to prepare to put the two lifeboats on board into the sea.

Seeing the freighter getting closer and closer, the team leader shouted, "Hurry up! It's too late!"

When several crew members heard this, they were even more in a hurry.

These two lifeboats are usually not hung directly on both sides of the hull like a freighter, but are hidden on the deck to ensure the beauty of the yacht. When releasing, the deck cover needs to be opened first, and then a special lifting arm is used. Lift the lifeboat from the deck, then turn to the sides of the hull and lower it.

Therefore, the whole process takes at least two or three minutes.

If it is normal, if there is any emergency, two or three minutes to release the lifeboat is enough.

However, the freighter where charlie was at was only a few hundred meters away from them at this time. Before the freighter rushed over, they simply didn't have enough time to put down the lifeboat.

Seeing that the time was running out, the team leader hurriedly used the communicator to shout to the freighter where charlie was: "Vancouver 003, I warn again, your ship must keep a distance of more than one nautical mile from my ship! Please stop approaching my ship immediately, if you continue Get close, and we'll fire back!"

At this time, the freighter was less than 500 meters away from the other party. Abbas came to the bow of the ship with the walkie-talkie. Seeing charlie standing here calmly, he quickly asked respectfully, "Mr. Wade, what should we do next? "

charlie said lightly: "I'll leave it to you next, I have three requirements: first, no one is allowed to be let go; second, kill all those who hold weapons; third, leave a few jobs and bring them up to ask. talk."

Abbas nodded, clasped his fists with both hands, and said respectfully, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, your subordinates will definitely complete the task!"

The other party's yacht has lost power. For Abbas and the other ten Wanlong Palace masters, it is naturally easy to deal with those armed men.

charlie nodded, pointed to the young man on the yacht in front of him who was being protected by many people, and said, "I think that guy seems to have a very special identity, and he must be caught alive for me!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4183

For Abbas and the soldiers of Wanlong Palace, the only thing that hindered them before was that the speed of the other party's yacht was far faster than the freighter. .

But now, the other party's yacht has lost power, and this group of people has been slaughtered.

After Abbas took the lead, he immediately used the walkie-talkie to instruct: "Drive full horsepower, hit the stern of the yacht at a 90-degree angle, and the others are ready for battle!"

The freighter immediately adjusted its direction and rammed directly towards the rear of the yacht!

The people on the yacht also saw the intention of the ship, and were immediately frightened.

At this time, the yacht has lost its power and can only be slaughtered by the other party.

The team leader suddenly shouted: "Quick! Everyone is ready to prevent collisions!"

Some soldiers wanted to raise their guns to shoot when the freighter collided. At this time, after hearing the team leader's reminder, they quickly grabbed the fences on both sides of the deck with both hands.

The other party's way of hitting the stern at a 90-degree angle, you don't need to think about it, you will definitely hit the yacht and throw it far away in the sea.

Moments later, the freighter slammed into the yacht's still-burning tail, instantly knocking the yacht's tail into a semicircle on the sea.

This huge force and inertia instantly threw more than a dozen people on the deck into the sea. Under the protection of many people, the young master barely survived the impact, but the whole person was also thrown into a mess. Can't stand up.

The crew member who was still thinking of releasing the lifeboat had just hoisted the lifeboat from under the deck, but was hit by such a sudden force, and the lifeboat on the right was thrown directly into the sea. Throwing it out, it smashed heavily on the right side of the yacht.

The lifeboat on the other left was thrown directly on the deck, and the hull was broken in an instant.

This time, both lifeboats were completely scrapped.

These people have no chance to escape.

At the moment when the collision just ended, Abbas gave an order, and ten Wanlong Palace officers and soldiers jumped from the freighter to the yacht deck with guns, followed by loud gunshots!

The soldiers of Wanlong Hall are all martial arts masters, and have undergone strict military training. In the violent shaking of the ship, their bodies are as firm as a bell on the deck, and their guns are almost unaffected.

As a result, all the bodyguards of the other party holding firearms were all headshots by bullets in a few seconds!

And that team leader, just aimed the muzzle at Abbas, the next second, Abbas had already killed him at a very fast speed and strangled him by the neck.

The group leader was terrified and said with difficulty: "You... you are a martial arts master?!"

Abbas nodded and said with a smile: "You're not too bad, it looks like you're about to break through to become a three-star warrior."

The team leader was startled, and hurriedly said: "Senior, you are so strong, why do you want to serve an Italian group that is not in the mainstream?"

Abbas smiled and said, "Who told you that I serve the Italian group? My boss is far superior to me. The Italian group is just cannon fodder."

With that said, Abbas looked at him with great interest and asked, "It's you, since you are a martial artist, why do you want to help the tyrants around these rubbish people who sell people?"

When the team leader heard this, he immediately lowered his eyelids in shame.

As the person in charge of this ship, he did not take part in this kind of unconscionable thing on weekdays. Originally, he thought that his owner had a background and backing, and he had no worries, but he didn't expect that retribution would come as soon as he said it. Come.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4184

Abbas looked at him coldly, and then suddenly punched his dantian. In an instant, the powerful internal force shook his dantian to shreds, and all his cultivation bases instantly vanished into a wreck.

He knelt on the ground in pain, Abbas threw him directly behind him, and said to a member of Wanlong Palace behind him: "Take him to the boat, except for him and the young boy in front, the rest Kill them all!"

As soon as these words came out, several Wanlong Temple soldiers immediately rushed to the edge of the fence and raised their guns to shoot at those who jumped into the sea and were thrown into the sea.

And Abbas personally committed suicide to the young man named by charlie who wanted to stay alive.

The other soldiers from the Wanlong Palace aimed at the entourage beside the young man, shooting one by one with precision.

Around the young man, blood splattered all over the place.

Seeing that the entourage was shot in the head by bullets and fell to the ground, the young man was trembling with fright.

At this time, Abbas had come to him.

The young man looked at Abbas in despair, and blurted out: "I... I am the third young master of the Qiao family in the United States. If you dare to kill me, the Qiao family will never let you go..."

Abbas smiled and said, "Now that it's popular, it's self-reporting, right? Well, get to know me, I'm Abbas of Wanlong Palace."

When the young man heard the words Wanlong Palace and Abbas, his whole face was as if struck by lightning, his face full of horror.

He naturally knew Abbas's name and knew that Abbas was the master of Wanlong Palace, but he couldn't believe that a person as strong as Abbas would actually do something to himself.

Although the Qiao family is also famous in the United States, in the final analysis, it is the middle and upper level of the United States. How could it be possible to provoke the Wanlong Palace?

So, he said subconsciously: "You... how could you be Abbas... Our Qiao family has never offended Wanlong Palace... How could Wanlong Palace attack me?"

Abbas sneered: "Why did I attack you, you will know in a while."

After all, he stepped forward, like catching a chicken, picked up the young man, and took him directly back to the freighter.

At this time, more than a dozen corpses were already floating on the sea, and more than a dozen were lying on the deck of the yacht.

Several Wanlong Palace soldiers were ordered to start inspecting the yacht. They went deep into the yacht and checked, and found five more hidden crew members in the yacht.

After killing the five people, they did not find the kidnapped girl in the cabin, so they immediately withdrew.

At this time, the stern of the yacht is sinking faster and faster, and the angle of the bow is getting bigger and bigger.

After the Wanlong Palace soldiers all withdrew to the freighter, the angle of the yacht's inclination exceeded forty-five degrees.

After a few minutes, the second half of the entire ship was completely submerged, and the first half was completely perpendicular to the water.

At this time, the whole ship began to sink into the sea at an extremely fast speed, and after less than twenty seconds, it disappeared without a trace.

At this time, only a pile of floating bodies and debris from the explosion of the cruise ship were left on the sea.

charlie stared at the surface of the water and observed it carefully for a moment. After confirming that Abbas and the others did not leave a living hole, he turned around and looked at the two people on the deck who were tied up and shivering, and walked straight to the young man. He said coldly, "Come on, let me introduce myself first!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4185

The young man looked at charlie and said with a look of panic: "You... Who are you... I have no grievances with you, why are you attacking me?!"

charlie smiled and said, "No grievances and no grudges? Among the six girls you are going to trade from the Italian group today, one of them is my sister. You still have the face to tell me that you have no grievances and no grudges?"

Having said that, charlie took the pistol directly from Abbas's hand and fired a shot at his right leg.

With a bang, the young man's right leg was hit with a blood hole, and along with his painful screams, a large amount of blood quickly poured out of the hole.

The young man said in great pain: "I'm just here to pick up a few people, I don't know anything about other things..."

"Really?" charlie aimed the gun at his left leg and pulled the trigger without hesitation.

After a shot was fired, the young man hugged his legs hysterically and cried, and the whole person was almost fainted from the pain.

charlie said coldly at this time: "Anything I don't want to hear, I'll punch a hole between your legs!"

The other party was frightened and cried, trembling and begging: "Don't...don't...I say...I'll say anything..."

charlie said coldly: "First of all, let me introduce myself, who's name is who, and where do you come from."

The other party cried and said, "I... my name is Qiao Feiyu... I'm the third young master of the Qiao family in Seattle..."

"Qiao's family?" charlie frowned and asked Abbas, "Abbas, do you know the Qiao family?"

Abbas pondered for a moment, and said, "It seems to be a bit of an impression. The Chinese family was not too strong at first, and the total assets are estimated to be 20 to 30 billion US dollars. However, the development has been very fast in recent years, and the total assets are estimated to have been fast. It's close to a hundred billion dollars, and it has a certain influence on the West Coast."

charlie nodded, looked at Qiao Feiyu, and said coldly: "Since your family has assets of hundreds of billions, why do you still do this kind of hurtful thing? Is it for excitement?"

Qiao Feiyu cried and said, "No... I didn't do it... I just helped my eldest brother go to sea to pick up someone... I don't know anything else..."

charlie asked coldly, "Who did your eldest brother ask you to pick up?"

Qiao Feiyu didn't dare to hide it, and said quickly: "In the materials submitted by the Italian group this time, there is a girl named Lisa. My elder brother asked me to take her to New York..."

charlie had heard from members of the Italian group before that the other party would dispatch a yacht to pick them up, and there was a high probability that a big man with a background had fallen in love with a certain girl in this transaction.

Now that Qiao Feiyu mentioned Lisa's name, he thought it was his eldest brother who thought badly about Lisa.

So, he immediately put a gun to Qiao Feiyu's forehead and asked, "Isn't your Qiao family in Seattle? Why did your elder brother ask you to send Lisa to New York? Seattle to New York spans the entire United States, at least 4,000 kilometers. Don't you want to be far away?"

Qiao Feiyu hurriedly said: "He said that a big man in New York fell in love with that Lisa, and the other party wanted my elder brother to send him over as soon as possible, so my elder brother asked me to come and pick up the goods, and let me be responsible for the inspection..."

"Inspection?!" charlie slapped Qiao Feiyu in the face with a slap, directly pulling out seven or eight of his teeth, and asked sharply, "Are you still in charge of inspection? Are you fu*king tired of living?"

Qiao Feiyu hurriedly cried and explained: "It's not what you think... My elder brother asked me to inspect the goods, in fact, to see with his own eyes Lisa's actual appearance, whether it is the same as the picture, if you are sure that the actual appearance is not different from the picture, then Contact him immediately, he will send a seaplane over and take that Lisa directly to New York..."

After speaking, he choked with grievances and said, "I would never dare to mess around with girls who are generally favored by big people..."

charlie originally thought that Qiao Feiyu's eldest brother should be the big man who liked Lisa, but what he didn't expect was that this big man was someone else.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4186

So, he immediately asked: "Who is the big man your elder brother is talking about?!"

Qiao Feiyu quickly explained: "I really don't know this... I only know that that person is my brother's top VIP, and only my brother knows the identities of all top VIPs..."

charlie turned to look at the team leader and said coldly, "I ask you, is what he said true?"

The team leader nodded again and again and blurted out: "What the third young master said is the truth... The information about the top VIPs is indeed known only by the eldest young master..."

charlie frowned and asked that Qiao Feiyu: "Your Qiao family is also a family of hundreds of billions of dollars, why would you do such a frivolous act?"

"This...this..." Qiao Feiyu suddenly became hesitant.

Seeing that he hesitated for a long time without speaking, charlie stepped on the wound on his right leg, and said sharply, "Speak or not?"

Qiao Feiyu gritted his teeth in pain and hurriedly said, "I said...I said..."

Then, he trembled: "My eldest brother... He has long wanted to win over the top circles in Europe and America as much as possible, so... so he formed a special supply chain..."

Charlie frowned and asked, "What kind of supply chain? Supply what?! Women?"

Qiao Feiyu hurriedly said: "It's not just women... This supply chain... is specially... specially designed for those in the top circle... to provide all kinds of shady services... No matter what they want, what they want to try, my brother will Find a way to help them realize and satisfy those deformed desires in their hearts..."

"Over time, many top people trust my eldest brother very much, and they will provide some favorable resources in many fields. Sometimes they do big projects, and they will also pull my brother in, so our family has had the opportunity to develop rapidly in the past few years... .."

charlie was instantly furious, and said coldly, "Not only did he climb up by kidnapping women, but he also hit my sister, charlie, Qiao's family, right? I wrote it down!"

After that, he questioned again: "I ask you, how many innocent girls has your brother killed over the years?!"

Seeing charlie's murderous aura, Qiao Feiyu trembled in fright, and said in a trembling voice, "No...not much..."

charlie snorted coldly, raised the gun, and shot him between his legs without hesitation!

Qiao Feiyu's crotch was instantly blurred with blood. He covered the wound in pain and rolled on the ground, screaming desperately, and the cold sweat had already poured out layer after layer on the surface of his body!

charlie stepped on Qiao Feiyu, who couldn't stop rolling, and said coldly, "I'll give you one last chance. If you don't tell the truth, I'll let you linger!"

Qiao Feiyu burst into tears, and then he nearly collapsed and shouted: "How many...I...I don't know...about...about four or five thousand people...I have said everything I know. ...please get around me..."

"Four or five thousand..." charlie gritted his teeth, looked at Abbas, and said sharply, "Abbas! I'll give you two more tasks!"

Abbas immediately stood up straight and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, please order!"

charlie said coldly: "You first send someone to investigate all gangs in Vancouver. As long as any gang has been involved in kidnapping girls and trafficking in people, they will kill all the top five executives of their gang! Put a knife on their forehead and give me a knife. Engrave eight big characters: Lose the conscience, and die for the rest!"

Abbas said without hesitation: "Mr. Wade, rest assured, your subordinates will definitely complete the task!"

charlie said again: "The second task, you send someone to the United States to investigate all the dirty things of the Qiao family!"

Abbas hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, do you want your subordinates to kill all the people in charge of the Qiao family?"

charlie waved his hand and said lightly, "Keep me here!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4187

Hearing charlie's words, Qiao Feiyu was frightened and scattered.

He knew very well that this Mr. Wade in front of him, although he didn't know the origin, even Abbas, the master of the Wanlong Palace, was loyal to him. It can be seen that this Mr. Wade must be very powerful.

There are tens of thousands of top mercenaries in the entire Wanlong Palace, and the Qiao family cannot be the opponent of Wanlong Palace at all. If the opponent really wants to uproot the Qiao family, then he will definitely die at the front.

So, he could only plead with difficulty: "Mr. Wade...as long as you want how much money you want...as long as our Qiao family can afford it, we will not hesitate...I beg you to raise your hand and spare us this. once....."

charlie looked at him and said coldly: "It's too late to beg for mercy now, you go first, and when I find out who in your family was involved in this series of things, I will send everyone involved. reunite with you."

Qiao Feiyu was full of fear and begged like crazy: "Mr. Wade, don't, Mr. Wade, this is all done by my eldest brother, I'm innocent! If you want to kill, you should kill him, not me!"

charlie sneered: "You know exactly what he asked you to do, and you also know that what he asked you to do is unconscionable, but instead of rejecting it, you still want to do it. People are not innocent, they deserve what they deserve!"

Qiao Feiyu was so frightened that he trembled and said to charlie, "Mr. Wade, I'm really innocent... I'm only twenty-two this year... I don't want to die... Please spare my life, Mr. Wade ..."

charlie asked back, "Have you ever begged the young girl killed by you and your brother? How did you do it?"

Qiao Feiyu said quickly: "I didn't...I didn't kill anyone...I really didn't..."

After speaking, he pointed to the team leader beside him and blurted out, "He can testify for me!"

charlie aimed his gun at the team leader beside him, and asked, "Then tell me, has he ever killed anyone? If you dare to lie, I will make you die worse than him!"

The team leader blurted out almost without thinking: "Mr. Wade... The people who were killed by him ranged from dozens... as many as hundreds... He and his brother... were in the circle... people gave them nicknames... Big and small Hades..."

When Qiao Feiyu heard this, he immediately roared furiously: "lilu, you ungrateful bastard! How did my brother and I treat you normally? You are still biting me now!"

lilu immediately said righteously: "I can't stand you for a long time! I blame you for being so cruel! I've always wanted to give up on the dark, but I haven't found a chance! Now is the best time!"

charlie smiled slightly, looked at Qiao Feiyu, and asked him, "Master Qiao, what else do you have to say?"

Qiao Feiyu looked at charlie uneasy and begged: "Mr. Wade... As long as you can spare my life, you can open whatever conditions, and I will do my best to meet your requirements..."

charlie smiled and said, "I have just one request for you."

Qiao Feiyu thought he had caught the life-saving straw, and hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, please speak!"

charlie said coldly, "Don't be a human in your next life."

After all, charlie suddenly pulled the trigger.

"boom!"

A bullet hit Qiao Feiyu's heart.

Qiao Feiyu, who was shot in the heart, did not die for a while. He paused for a moment, staring at charlie with wide eyes and hatred on his face. He wanted to say something, but he couldn't. After sobbing a few times, Completely fell to the ground.

charlie didn't look at him again, and turned to Abbas and said, "Abbas, the eight characters I just said, first engrave his forehead! Then put on a life jacket and throw him into the sea! "

"Okay, Mr. Wade!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4188

At this time, charlie looked at lilu again, and said lightly: "Since you still have a little bit of good and evil, I will give you a chance to live, but whether you can take it well depends on whether you are willing to cooperate well. already."

lilu said ecstatically: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will definitely seize the opportunity!"

charlie nodded and asked, "How much do you know about the Qiao family?"

lilu hurriedly introduced: "The Qiao family made their fortune in Seattle. In the early years, they were engaged in foreign trade. When China's manufacturing industry was rising, they seized the opportunity to import China's products to Europe and the United States, and made a lot of money, but with the With more and more import and export trade, their business became more and more difficult to do, and then the old man of the Qiao family abdicated and passed the power of the Qiao family to his eldest son, Qiao Feiyu's father Qiao Bingcheng..."

"After Qiao Bingcheng took over the Qiao family, he thought of a lot of ways to revive the Qiao family's strength, but it didn't work. Later, the eldest son of the Qiao family, Qiao Feiyun, the elder brother of Qiao Feiyu, joined a group consisting of the top rich second generation when he was in college. The secret society, in this society, he has met many descendants of big American families or big figures..."

"After Qiao Feiyun graduated from University, he began to take the initiative to contact some dark industries, specializing in providing special services for the descendants of those big families and big people. Most of these people are a little psychopathic, anti-social personality, and violent tendencies. , sexual eccentricities, and even some people are addicted to torture, but, no matter how perverted the needs of these people, Qiao Feiyun can find a way to cater and meet their needs well..."

"Because of this, Qiao Feiyun's contacts in the top circles are getting stronger and stronger, many people need to rely on the services he provides to satisfy their perverted desires, and many people also have various shady handles in his hands. That's why he can be very firmly bound to those people..."

Having said this, lilu said again: "Since Qiao Feiyun has made this supply chain proficient, the Qiao family's business in other fields is also booming, and no matter what he wants to do, he can find contacts and resources, and Some people gave him the green light, so the Qiao family has developed very fast in recent years!"

charlie frowned and asked coldly, "Where does this Qiao Feiyun usually work? Where are his gray supply chains mainly concentrated?"

lilu hurriedly said: "Mr. wade, the normal business of Qiao's family is generally concentrated in Seattle and the entire West Coast, but most of his gray supply chains are near New York on the East Coast, because New York has the most wealthy people, and his main Customers are concentrated there."

After speaking, lilu said again: "However, if you want to ask me, where is Qiao Feiyun, I really don't know... Because I am under Qiao Feiyun, and I am mainly responsible for picking up people on the west coast and going north to Vancouver, Canada. , South to San Francisco, Los Angeles and Ensenada in Mexico, I am basically not qualified to intervene in other businesses."

Having said this, lilu remembered something, and hurriedly said: "By the way, Mr. Wade, Qiao Feiyun bought an island in the Atlantic Ocean last year, and then he brought in a lot of investment, and he is building a big project. A 'playground' that is subject to any restrictions and is absolutely safe, this 'playground' is his favorite project at the moment, and it is estimated that he will visit the supervisor often!"

charlie asked, "Where exactly is this island?"

lilu hurriedly shook his head and said, "This...this is highly confidential...I don't know..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4189

Charlie knew that lilu didn't lie.

In order to survive, he had already told everything he knew.

So, charlie also fulfilled his promise and said to lilu, "Congratulations, you are the only one who survived on this yacht."

With that said, he looked at Abbas and instructed: take him and those Italians to Syria."

Abbas nodded and said, "Mr. Wade, your subordinates should inform the cargo ships in the port to set sail now, just as our ship is starting to drive back, find a place to meet in the middle, and transfer these people on board. Then the freighter goes directly to Syria without stopping."

"Okay!" charlie instructed: "On the way of the voyage, be sure to tell the soldiers to guard against the dead, and must not let anyone escape!"

Abbas said immediately, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, the soldiers of Wanlong Palace will definitely complete their mission 100%!"

lilu asked nervously at this time: "...Mr. Wade...Why did you take me to Syria?!"

charlie said coldly: "In order to save your life, you have only two choices, either die here and wait to be salvaged like these corpses in the sea, or you can honestly follow the soldiers of Wanlong Palace to Syria, where you can go to Syria. Leave a way out for you, and think for yourself."

When lilu heard this, he immediately shut his mouth with interest.

Everyone else was dead, and he was the only one alive.

At this time, he was already the luckiest one.

What else is there to hesitate?

Thinking of this, he immediately said to charlie, "Mr. Wade...I...I am willing to go to Western Syria..."

charlie nodded and said to Abbas, "Let's have him take him down and return."

The freighter turned in the sea and headed in the direction from which it came.

On the deck, charlie faced the sea breeze, and his heart was as restless as the waves beneath his feet.

Today's matter, he can actually have two choices. One is to stop right now. With the disturbance tonight, even if it is the Qiao family, I am afraid that he will never dare to come back to Vancouver to do evil. Everyone will definitely be in danger, and no one will dare to think about Lisa again in the future;

But in that case, Vancouver is safe, but the rest of Vancouver probably won't change anything.

In that case, such tragedies will continue to be played out in other places, in other young girls.

And his other option was to dig down the line of Qiao's house, dig it all the way to its roots, and then eradicate it.

It is true that choosing the first one is the easiest, and this is the end of it all, without any further effort.

However, charlie chose the second option without hesitation!

Some things are fine if you haven't seen them, but if you have to pretend you haven't seen them after you see them, your conscience will be condemned.

So, he called Abbas to him and said, "Abbas, I'll go back to the United States after dawn, you leave a few female soldiers here to protect Lisa and Mrs. Lewis, oh yes, and That Claudia."

Abbas said immediately: "Okay, Mr. Wade, I plan to send half of the people on board to escort the group back to Syria, and then leave a few female soldiers in Canada. I will take

the rest to Seattle and start investigating the Qiao family. What do you think of the situation?"

charlie nodded and said, "The Qiao family is in a special situation. Although they are full of evil, they are actually just a sinful supply chain, like a dark river, constantly providing water to the evil beasts downstream, so we not only need to Find out the scale and flow direction of this dark river, and also how many animals downstream draw water from this dark river. The energy behind this may be greater than all our energy combined, so you You must be cautious, focus on investigation first, and don't act rashly."

Abbas said without hesitation: "Okay, Mr. Wade, this subordinate understands!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4190

Immediately afterwards, Abbas hesitated for a moment, then summoned up his courage and said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, subordinate... I have something I want to ask you for advice..."

Charlie glanced at him and said lightly: "You want to ask, how did I sink Qiao Feiyu's yacht?"

"Yes..." Abbas nodded, cupped his hands and said, "Mr. Wade, your subordinates don't understand, is it possible that you can enter your realm when you reach the end of your martial arts journey?"

Charlie smiled slightly, shook his head and said, "Abbas, strictly speaking, I'm not a martial artist."

Abbas was horrified and murmured: "You are not a martial artist, could it be... Could it be that your power system is higher than martial arts?"

"Let's put it this way." Charlie smiled and said, "Compared to martial arts, the road I've traveled is indeed wider and wider."

Abbas nodded in shock when he heard this.

Just now, Charlie destroyed the opponent's yacht with the soul-piercing blade, which really subverted Abbas's perception of power.

This kind of lethal power, even if he directly ignores the distance and directly attacks the yacht with his fists, it is impossible to completely destroy or even completely penetrate the tail of the entire large luxury yacht with one blow.

You must know that it is several layers of thickened steel plates, and even a rocket cannot achieve such a large lethality.

At the very least, it has to be a light torpedo, or a light cruise missile.

Moreover, torpedoes and cruise missiles rely on the destructive power of chemical explosions, not pure power.

If it is completely broken down by force, the force required is probably extremely high, and that kind of force has far exceeded the limit of the human body.

Even if Abbas's body could emit such a powerful force, his body couldn't bear it at all.

Therefore, Abbas didn't even dare to think about that kind of lethality.

However, just now, charlie broke out such a powerful lethal power with ease, and what is even more terrifying is that such a lethal attack method can be released from a long distance, which is unheard of.

At this moment, Abbas was full of yearning for a higher power system like charlie.

However, he also knew very well in his heart that he was not qualified to ask charlie to impart this power system to himself, so he could only suppress this yearning in his heart.

charlie naturally understood what Abbas was thinking.

For a martial idiot like Abbas, strength and strength are the biggest pursuits in his heart.

Seeing the huge lethality produced by the combination of his spiritual energy and magic weapon, he will definitely yearn for it in his heart.

But charlie is also very clear that spiritual energy is his biggest secret and support, and this kind of thing can never be easily passed on to anyone.

Therefore, he said to Abbas: you are on the way of martial arts, and you haven't broken through the dark realm, so you don't know what kind of new world it will be after you have cultivated all the way to the peak of martial arts, so for the time being the most Don't be distracted, it is the right way to go all out to break through your cultivation in the martial arts."

Abbas nodded slightly.

He also felt that his good fortune in the martial arts was not enough, and no one knew how high the martial arts would continue to be.

So, he clasped his fists with both hands, and said respectfully and somewhat ashamedly, "Mr. Wade's words are very true, my subordinates have been taught!"

charlie nodded slightly and said, "I promised before that I would help you improve your cultivation and enter the dark realm. After solving the problems of the Qiao family, I will fulfill my promise!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4191

The freighter charlie was riding on slowly entered the Port of Vancouver before dawn.

At the same time, the freighter that charlie had newly bought had already made all the preparations before it set sail.

Even the cars driven by the members of the Italian group were successively driven onto the deck by the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace and planned to take them away together.

After charlie docked, the members of the Italian group on board, as well as lilu, were transferred to the freighter that was about to leave the port.

Abbas assigned half of his soldiers to the freighter. Immediately afterwards, the freighter drove at full speed and left the Port of Vancouver, heading towards the Middle East.

These more than 800 hot-blooded men from the beautiful Sicily, who usually wear woolen coats, cigars, and machine guns, have finally embarked on a new life journey of being forced to work in the Middle East.

The moment the ship sailed, more than 800 people gathered in a big circle in the cargo hold and cried.

They don't know when they go to Syria and when they will be able to come back. The future life is already a gloomy one.

Most of them are regretting that they are young and have hands and feet, and they have to work in the mafia for what they do wrong.

However, regret is meaningless now, because charlie is not going to leave any room for them to regret.

After watching the freighter leave, Abbas asked charlie for instructions: "Mr. wade, what to do with the girls who are still in a coma?"

charlie thought for a moment, and said, "Later, you will ask someone to find a safe place to temporarily settle them down. After we evacuate, call the ambulance and let the ambulance take them away. The hospital will contact their family members when the time comes. ."

"Okay!" Abbas immediately arranged it, and the soldiers of Wanlong Hall temporarily took them to a safe area for resettlement.

Abbas remembered something, and hurriedly said to charlie: "Mr. wade, Miss Lisa's situation is also special, she is the most important person in the Qiao family, I am worried that the Qiao family will not give up on her, and this time we almost wiped out Qiao Feiyu and his subordinates, the Qiao family will definitely investigate this line thoroughly, what do you think should be done?"

charlie said coldly: "The Qiao family suffered heavy losses this time, and more than 800 people in the entire Italian group are missing. This incident will definitely cause an uproar after dawn. They can't find the Wanlong Palace, but they will definitely Realize that the strength of the person who does all this is no small matter;"

"At that time, all the gangs in Vancouver, or those who think of doing things in Vancouver, will definitely have to weigh it in advance to see if they have the ability to be the initiator of all this."

"Moreover, after the Qiao family found the bodies of Qiao Feiyu's gang, the first thing that came to mind was definitely not to seek revenge, but to panic that their deeds had been revealed;"

"So I bet that the Qiao family will be afraid of not being able to play with us on the one hand, and they will be afraid of being exposed, so I believe that they will never dare to come to Vancouver for a while in order not to cause trouble. On the contrary, they will do everything they can. The way to cut ties with Vancouver."

Having said that, charlie said again: "As for the local gangs in Vancouver, it is estimated that starting this morning, all of them will be in turmoil, and they will never dare to cross the border again, so Lisa must be safe for the time being."

Immediately, charlie looked at Lisa beside him and said, "Lisa, you should not leave Vancouver for the time being, because staying in Vancouver is the safest for you. The manipulator behind the scenes will definitely find you as soon as possible."

Lisa said without hesitation: "Okay, Brother charlie, if you let me stay, then I will stay!"

charlie nodded and comforted: "You don't have to worry too much, Wanlong Palace will keep a group of elites for 24 hours to protect your safety, and then I will let Abbas mobilize more elites to Canada to ensure that all of you So you and Claudia, and Aunt Angie, stay in Vancouver temporarily and continue to live as usual."

Originally, charlie also considered letting Lisa return to China temporarily to avoid the limelight, but after careful analysis, he felt that for Lisa, Vancouver is the safest place now.

At this time, charlie looked at Claudia, who was beside him, and instructed: "Claudia, you are more mature in handling things than Lisa, and you should help her make more decisions around Lisa in the future. "

Claudia said respectfully: "Okay, Brother charlie, I understand... You can rest assured, if necessary, I will try my best to help Sister Lisa considerately."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4192

charlie nodded and said again: "You said before that you wanted to go back to study, I think the time is almost ripe now. If you need any help, just let me know."

Claudia hurriedly shook her head and said, "Don't bother Brother charlie, I have retained my student status in the original high school and can go back to class at any time."

charlie nodded slightly and instructed: "I think you should have some skills. Now that Guo Lei is dead, the entire Italian group will not cause you any trouble in the future, so if you are bullied at school in the future, you don't have to swallow it. , bully back directly, if there is trouble that cannot be solved, Wanlong Palace will help you support."

"I understand Brother charlie... Thank you..." Claudia's eyes flushed, she nodded lightly, and Douda's tears kept dripping with the motion of her nodding.

charlie turned to look at Abbas and asked, "Abbas, if my sister encounters any trouble at school that can't be solved, you must take action in time."

Abbas said without hesitation: "Don't worry, Mr. wde, your subordinates will arrange everything and send more people to Canada immediately."

"Okay!" charlie nodded with satisfaction, glanced at the skyline, where fish maw white and a red glow appeared, and said, "It's about to dawn, let's go back."

...

At this time, Auntie Lewis was anxiously waiting at home.

It wasn't until charlie brought Lisa and Claudia back and saw that both girls were intact, she was relieved.

She hurriedly asked Charlie:...this...what's going on here? Who were the people who wanted to kidnap Lisa last night?"

charlie quickly told Aunt Angie the cause and effect of the incident, but he did not describe the fact that he took the Wanlong Palace soldiers to kill at sea.

After hearing this, Auntie Lewis turned pale with fright, and blurted out, "How can there be such evil people in this world now..."

charlie said lightly: "Auntie Lewis, no matter how glamorous places are, there are also dark sides to be seen, especially in Europe and the United States, where races are messy, there are many gangs, guns are proliferating, and the crime rate is high. This Vancouver seems to be very livable, but the security in terms of domestic, it is still far behind."

"Indeed..." Aunt Angie sighed, looked at Lisa, and said with a look of fear: "charlie, thanks to you for coming, or Lisa would be..."

As she said that, Auntie Lewis was a little excited, and she couldn't help but burst into tears.

charlie said at this time: "Aunt Angie, if this matter is over, you and Lisa should go back to China. I will ask someone to buy a house for you and Lisa in Aurous Hill. If Lisa still wants to do business, I will invest in her in Aurous Hill."

When Lisa heard this, her expression instantly filled with a hint of surprise.

She really wanted to go back to China. If nothing else, after going back, at least she could see charlie often.

Unlike in Canada, if I hadn't encountered danger this time, I'm afraid it would be difficult to see charlie.

However, Auntie Lewis waved her hand without thinking at this time and said, "I can't do it... Stephen Thompson has put a lot of effort and money into setting us up in Canada. How can we cause you any more trouble..."

charlie hurriedly said: "Aunt Angie, how can this be considered troublesome! As I said just now, although the climate in Canada is good, there are indeed many hidden dangers in terms of public security. If I am in the country and want to fly to Canada temporarily, I am afraid it will take several hours or even longer, so I will be more at ease if I take you and Lisa back."

Speaking, charlie remembered his donation to build a large welfare home, and said quickly, "By the way, Auntie Lewis, I didn't bother to report something to you."

"I am going to donate to build a large welfare home in Aurous Hill a few days ago, and it is a comprehensive welfare home that includes preschool education and 12-year consistent school-age education. Children live and study in this welfare home;"

"This comprehensive welfare home is very large and can accommodate at least tens of thousands of orphans. It will be open to orphans across the province, and site selection and construction will begin soon. If you are willing, I would like to invite you to serve as the dean! "

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4193

charlie's words shocked Mrs. Lewis.

She said in surprise: "charlie, you...you are telling the truth?! A large welfare home with 10,000 people, this...I'm afraid it will cost a lot of money?!"

charlie smiled slightly and said seriously: "Mrs. Lewis, I am half an orphan myself, and the little friends who grew up together are also poor children without parents and mothers. Now that I have some abilities, I should also be part of the orphan group. Do what you can, and as for money, it doesn't matter."

With that said, charlie sighed softly and said again: "Actually, when I first thought about this, I thought about asking you to go back to be the dean, but when I thought that you have retired and settled in Canada, it's not easy. After getting used to the environment here, if I invite you back to work again, I really can't bear it..."

Speaking of this, charlie said again: "However, I have seen the situation in Canada now, and there are indeed some risks in terms of security, so I still hope that you can return to China and settle down, and by the way, you can help me build a welfare home. stand up."

When Mrs. Lewis heard this, she said excitedly, "Okay! That's great! charlie, Auntie is willing to go back!"

Lisa, who was on the side, was very excited when she heard this, and she was happy when she suddenly remembered something, and hurriedly said to charlie: "Brother charlie, Mrs. Lewis and I are both willing to go back to China, it's just the dean's business, I'm afraid Mrs. Lewis The body can't come back. After the kidney transplant, although her body has recovered, she still needs to take anti-rejection drugs regularly. The doctor also explained that she must pay attention to maintenance and not work too hard..."

When charlie heard this, he couldn't help asking in surprise: "Mrs. Lewis, you... were you really sick?"

charlie remembered that when he first met Stefanie sun, he went to Mrs. Lewis for verification.

At that time, Auntie Lewis told herself that in fact, she had always obeyed Stephen Thompson's orders to take care of herself in the orphanage, and even being sick was a deliberate act of bitterness.

At that time, Mrs. Lewis had recovered, so Charlie didn't notice anything unusual.

Now, when I heard Lisa say that Mrs. Lewis was still taking anti-rejection drugs for a long time, I couldn't help but ask.

Mrs. Lewis also said a little ashamed: "Charlie... When you went to the orphanage to find me, it was Stephen Thompson who specifically told me to say that. I might know the truth a few minutes earlier than you. So I want me to tell you those things, I want to stimulate your desire to avenge your parents, so that you can return to Eastcliff..."

Speaking of this, Auntie Lewis couldn't help sighing and said with emotion: "Actually, you are not the only one who has been kept in the dark in the whole welfare institution, and I am the same. I was the only one who recruited all the staff of the welfare institution back then. Yes, everyone else is without exception, all arranged by him, and most of them are your father's old department..."

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help but sigh, and said, "So that's how it is... Auntie Lewis, thank you! You and Stephen Thompson have been bothered for so many years to take care of me!"

Mrs. Lewis hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Don't say that, I take care of you, that's my job duty and right, and after I got sick, if it wasn't for you and Stephen Thompson to help, how could I have the chance to go to Eastcliff to accept the most important things? Good treatment... Besides, people with uremia all have one kidney transplanted, but I have two transplants, but it's actually me!"

Charlie remembered something, and then hurriedly said: "Mrs. Lewis, let me give you a pulse! Let's see how your body is now."

Lisa on the side asked in surprise: "Brother Charlie... When did you learn to take your pulse?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I know a lot. How can I report to you one by one."

When Mrs. Lewis was in Aurous Hill before, she also vaguely heard that charlie was capable, and some people even called him Master wade, so she had no doubt and handed her hand to charlie,

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4194

charlie gently placed his finger on Mrs. Lewis's pulse gate, and a little spiritual energy entered, and he felt that Mrs. Lewis's overall physical condition was the same as that of a healthy person, and the condition of both kidneys was also very good.

However, under the perception of spiritual energy, I can vaguely feel some subtle rejection between the body and the two kidneys. It seems that this is the rejection of the transplanted organ, but this rejection is very slight and should be anti-rejection. medicines are working.

charlie originally wanted to give Mrs. Lewis a rejuvenation pill, but thinking about it carefully, it is a bit abrupt to take out the rejuvenation pill now, and the medicinal effect of the rejuvenation pill is strong, which will bring greater harm to Mrs. Lewis and others. shock.

Moreover, for Mrs. Lewis, who had never known Huichundan, the shock would probably take her a long time to digest.

What's more, Mrs. Lewis's overall health is now relatively healthy, not as terminally ill as Orrin sun at the time, so she doesn't need to rush to take any medicine.

In addition, charlie didn't want to take out the rejuvenation pill, so that Mrs. Lewis felt that he owed him a huge favor, so he planned to use a silent method of moisturizing things.

So, charlie temporarily put more aura into Mrs. Lewis's body, so that the aura filled her internal organs.

Ordinary people do not have spiritual energy, nor do they have mastered the cultivation method, so their natural ability to absorb spiritual energy is very weak. These spiritual energy in Mrs. Lewis's body can also play a good slow-release effect, and will continue to protect and nourish Mrs. Lewis's body. , and at least three to five years of efficacy.

In the past three to five years, Mrs. Lewis's physical condition will get better and better, and people will become younger and younger. The overall efficacy of the medicine is actually no worse than Huichundan.

But in this way, it is equivalent to delaying the release of Huichundan's medicinal effect within five minutes to three or five years.

In this way, no matter the person involved or the other people around him, there will be no obvious feeling, but it will only feel that this person seems to be getting younger and younger.

After doing all this, charlie smiled slightly: "Mrs. Lewis, your body has recovered very well, but I have a suggestion, you don't need to take any anti-rejection medicines in the future, your body will be the same as other people's bodies. Different, your body is very well matched with the transplanted kidney. If you take anti-rejection drugs for a long time, it will have long-term effects on your body. I suggest that you stop the medicine from tonight and observe the effect after stopping the medicine. Does the body feel better, and if so, stop it altogether."

Mrs. Lewis was convinced of charlie's words, and said without hesitation: "Okay! From tonight, stop the medicine and try it!"

charlie smiled slightly and nodded slightly.

The slow-releasing effect of the aura has already begun, but it's just a short time, and Mrs. Lewis won't have any obvious feeling, but if she sleeps, the feeling will definitely be much more obvious.

Therefore, charlie deliberately asked her to stop the medicine, making her mistakenly think that her body became better because of the withdrawal.

As for the original rejection reaction between the kidneys and the body, under the action of spiritual energy, it has completely disappeared, so naturally this medicine does not need to be taken anymore.

In this way, charlie believes that Mrs. Lewis will not blame herself for her better health in the future, and it will not make her feel too much indebted to herself, and she will serve multiple purposes!

After doing this, charlie suddenly found that eighteen-year-old Claudia, standing by herself, looked a little down.

charlie said to her, "Claudia, come to Aurous Hill when the time comes!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4195

"Ah I?!"

charlie's words made Claudia suddenly lose her senses.

She even thought she had hallucinations.

Because, when charlie persuaded Mrs. Lewis to go back just now, her instinctive thought was that she also hoped to go to China with them.

However, when he thought that Lisa and Mrs. Lewis were charlie's relatives, although he recognized charlie as his elder brother, it was just a verbal agreement. How could he be so embarrassed to propose such an idea?

Therefore, she also knew very well that if Mrs. Lewis and Lisa both returned to China, she would be alone again.

At this time, charlie suddenly invited her to go to Aurous Hill with her. She was so excited that she couldn't believe it.

At this time, charlie said with a confident face: "Claudia, it doesn't make sense for you to stay in Canada alone. Why don't you go back to China with Mrs. Lewis and Lisa, aren't you already in your third year of high school this year? You can go directly to foreigners. As far as I know, the application pass rate of foreign students is very high."

At this stage, many domestic universities are committed to building international institutions, so the threshold for foreign students is relatively low, and there is no series of requirements such as household registration, student status, and college entrance examination scores. It is relatively easy for foreign students to study.

Moreover, charlie has something to do with Aurous Hill, so he can help Claudia do some activities at that time.

When Lisa heard charlie's words, she immediately said excitedly, "Brother charlie, can you really let Claudia go to Aurous Hill to study at university?"

charlie nodded: "It shouldn't be difficult, I will consult when the time comes, what is the process for foreign students to apply to universities in Aurous Hill."

Lisa said excitedly: "That's really great! Claudia got good grades! Even if you really want to take the exam, it's definitely no problem!"

With that said, Lisa quickly took Claudia's hand and said impatiently, "Claudia, when this matter is over, come back to Aurous Hill with us!"

Claudia was extremely excited and grateful, but she still said nervously: "I... I will definitely cause you trouble..."

"How could it be!" Lisa blurted out: "Claudia, if you don't come with us, Mrs. Lewis, Mrs. Lewis and Brother charlie will definitely worry about you. If you go back with us, we won't be able to leave Canada. No worries!"

"Yeah!" Mrs. Lewis also said seriously: "Claudia, come back with us, we are not at ease if you stay here alone, not to mention that you have no relatives here, so you don't need to have any relatives here. Too much obsession and starting over in another place is not a bad thing for you."

Speaking of this, Mrs. Lewis gave a slight pause and continued: "Also, if you go back with us, you won't cause any trouble for us. In my eyes, you are my child just like Lisa. The two are with me, and I won't be so alone."

Claudia nodded gratefully and choked: "I've caused trouble for everyone..."

Lisa said with a smile: "It's all a family, what trouble!"

Saying that, Lisa remembered something and asked, "Claudia, I remember your mother is from Aurous Hill?"

Claudia nodded slightly: "Yes..."

Lisa asked again: "Then do you still have relatives in Aurous Hill?"

"I don't know either." Claudia said with some emotion: "My mother was quite rebellious when she was young. She came to Canada to study alone and insisted on marrying my father. My grandparents couldn't accept it, so my mother did it quietly. I immigrated and

quietly married my father, which made my grandparents very disappointed, so they basically cut off contact before I was born."

Lisa nodded and comforted: "It doesn't matter, we will be your relatives in the future!"

...

In the early morning, the bright sunshine gradually spreads across Vancouver.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4196

This park-like city can show its own charm even more in the morning light.

However, no one knows what kind of filth and filth is hidden in the dark side of this city.

In Seattle, which is in the same time zone as Vancouver, it is also dawn at this time.

In an extremely luxurious seaside villa covering hundreds of acres in Seattle, a young man of twenty-seven or eight-year-old was anxiously pacing back and forth in the living room.

The cigarette in his hand was almost exhausted, and his brows were getting tighter and tighter.

Just when the cigarette butt burned to the end, there was a sudden sharp pain in his finger, he involuntarily shouted, and subconsciously threw the cigarette butt away, and then asked the men in front of him with a gloomy face: "Feiyu has not heard anything yet.?"

The one who spoke was the eldest young master of the Qiao family and Qiao Feiyu's eldest brother, Qiao Feiyun.

The men in front of Qiao Feiyun carefully picked up the cigarette butts and said respectfully: "Back to the eldest young master, we have been trying to contact the third young master, but there has been no response, the yacht's communicator has not responded, and the GPS signal has also disappeared. , has not recovered."

Qiao Feiyun immediately asked: "Did the ship and plane sent to find it reply to the message?"

"Not yet." The subordinate replied quickly, "Master, there are many accidents at sea, and the error of GPS positioning is also relatively large. In addition, it was not bright before, so there is no gain for the time being, but now it is dawn, the search work should be faster. There is a lot, please wait a little longer, and I will let you know as soon as I have news."

"Patience?" Qiao Feiyun gritted his teeth and said, "How can I be patient! The whole ship is f*cking missing! Even the ship is missing, this is unreasonable! Could it be that something happened to the ship?"

As soon as he finished speaking, he asked himself and said, "However, the wind and waves at sea last night were very small and there were no emergencies. How could such a big yacht have an accident?!"

"Besides, even if something happens to the ship, there are still two speedboats on board. The sinking of the ship is not a matter of time and a half. It is always possible to abandon the ship to escape? "

Qiao Feiyun could not imagine what happened to his brother last night.

The moment the yacht entered the water, the crew only wanted to hurry to the deck to prepare for escape, and there was no time to send a distress signal.

What's more, what these people do on weekdays is shameful things, so their way of dealing with emergencies is to equip a team of bodyguards with live ammunition on board.

However, due to their relatively strong strength, they have not encountered any danger for such a long time. Every time they go out to sea to pick up people, it is easier and less troublesome than going out to sea for fishing. Over time, everyone forgets the process of quick response.

Therefore, no one sent any distress message to Qiao Feiyun last night.

For Qiao Feiyun, his younger brother and dozens of subordinates, together with the boat, seemed to have disappeared out of thin air, and there was no clue at all.

At this time, his subordinate said quickly: "Master, don't worry, I have sent six speedboats and four planes to the location where the yacht finally disappeared. Considering that several hours have passed, the search range is within ten nautical miles of the location. This area of water is still very large, so it will take a while, and if I can't find it in this area, I will expand the search range to 20 nautical miles."

Qiao Feiyun gritted his teeth and nodded, and said coldly: "This matter must be strictly sealed, and don't let my parents know for the time being, understand?"

"Okay young master, I understand!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4197

Meanwhile, Canada, Vancouver.

A considerable number of Italian families in the city have fallen into a state of extreme fear.

Because they found that their family members disappeared overnight.

Some people lost their husbands at home;

Some people have lost children at home;

Some people lost their husbands and children, and even several brothers.

At the beginning, everyone didn't feel too frightened, because they all knew that their relatives were engaged in shameful occupations, and they often didn't go home at night, and everyone had long been accustomed to it.

However, when these families began to communicate with each other, it was like opening a Pandora's box of fear...

One person, or a few people missing from their own family, may be understood as being busy with something.

However, when all the families around him disappeared, it became extremely strange.

Many family members recalled last night and said that their family members had already slept, but suddenly they received a call from their accomplices, as if the boss had something to ask them to go to the pier, so everyone left home and went to the pier.

After that, people disappeared.

What is even more frightening is that even the boss of the group who is looking for them to go to the wharf is also missing.

And her wife didn't know anything about his whereabouts.

As a result, these old people, women and children began to gather together to collect useful information everywhere.

The first news that came back was that the casino, which was supposed to be open until the morning, turned out not to have a single man.

There are only female staff left in the casino, and these female staff are completely unconscious. People called doctors and they were forcibly awakened by injecting drugs, and then the women said they had no recollection of what happened.

Later, they found the homes of some of the members and found that these members were kidnapped while they were resting at home.

And their families, like the female staff in the bar, were all under anesthesia and had no memory of what happened last night.

This suddenly caused a great panic!

You must know that more than 800 adult men disappeared overnight!

Moreover, he is also a mafia member who is full of fighting power on weekdays!

It stands to reason that they are the only ones who make others disappear. When will others make them disappear?

And more than 800 people disappeared together!

So, for some reason, family members flocked to churches in the Italian community for gatherings.

When the family members were crying together in the church, not knowing what to do, the Italian priests held the Bible in one hand and the cross in the other, praying for the missing more than 800 people, and even comforting one by one. Broken family.

Subsequently, an old godfather was invited out of the nursing home.

In extraordinary times, everyone thinks of him invariably, hoping that he can come out and preside over the overall situation.

This old godfather has served in this Italian group for more than fifty years. Although he has never been the supreme leader, he was regarded as a spiritual totem by the group members because his wife and children were killed in revenge by his enemies. Not trivial.

In the world of gangs, two kinds of people tend to be the most prestigious.

One is a very powerful character, such as a certain person who can cut from the south to the north, from the east to the west alone, and fight against dozens of people without changing his face and standing. This kind of person is in the gang world. legend;

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4198

There is another kind of character that is particularly miserable. For example, this person has been hacked countless times by his enemies, and his family has died and injured himself because of him, but he is the only one who lives as strong as a Xiaoqiang who can't be beaten to death.

This kind of person, relying on the tragic fate of his life, can also become a legend.

This old godfather is the latter.

He originally had five sons, which at one point made him very proud.

Because, in the traditional concept of Italian gangs, sons are the only choice to inherit their mantle and inherit their Sicilian fighting spirit.

Therefore, in this group, preference for sons over women is the eternal guiding ideology.

In this group, there is no son, and they are embarrassed to say hello to people when they go out.

People who don't have sons, seeing others take their sons out to hack people, sell drugs, and collect protection money, don't know how inferior and envious they are.

Therefore, every gang member is proud of having a son.

If anyone can give birth to several sons, they can really walk with their noses upside down.

The old godfather had five sons, and these five sons were born in a row, so he didn't know how many people he envied.

Moreover, four of the five sons inherited his mantle and joined the gang, and the fifth son did not have time to join because he was still young.

Originally, his life was very promising. The four sons were united in the gang. Not only did they become more and more brave, but they also had more opportunities to climb up in the future. Maybe one of them could become a small leader in the near future.

However, his four sons were too unreasonable. During a gang fight, his four sons and a group of other accomplices drove seven or eight cars to the territory of the Russian gang, and caught the Russians by surprise.

However, on their way home from the victory, the Russians took a shortcut and stopped them and caught them off guard.

As a result, the car driven by his four sons did not run away.

As a result, the four sons became the gunmen of Russian gangs.

The old godfather naturally collapsed afterwards, but what made him even more collapsed was that not long after, their community was retaliated by the Russian gang. During the conflict, his wife and young son were also killed.

Since then, he has become the gang's worst totem.

In a sense, in the eyes of other gang members, their family is full of loyalty!

Therefore, these Italian group members gave him a nickname in private, calling him "Old Godfather Ryan" respectfully.

The old godfather is not called Ryan, the reason why he is called so is to correspond to the classic American war movie "Saving Private Ryan".

In the movie, the four brothers of the Ryan family joined the army and sacrificed three, and the US government decided to save the last Ryan no matter what.

In reality, the old godfather's five sons are all dead, so in the eyes of the Italian group members, he is even greater than Ryan.

That's why everyone gave him such a nickname.

At this time, the old godfather was in a wheelchair and was pushed to the church. Everyone saw him and stood up to pay tribute to him.

Later, someone said tearfully: "Godfather, the entire group of more than 800 people disappeared overnight. You must guide us in this matter!"

Someone immediately got up and said, "Yes, Godfather! Look at so many helpless old people, women and children present, please help them!"

The old godfather said with a trembling voice: "I...I have worked in the group for many years...I have never encountered such a strange thing...Is it true that everyone is missing?"

"Yeah..." Someone cried and said, "We counted, and none of them are left in Vancouver..."

"Oh Virgin Mary..." The old godfather said tremblingly, "I... I really can't think of any gang in Vancouver that can have such strength..."

Someone couldn't help but say, "Old Godfather, I'm afraid that my son will have an accident, or I should call the police... I'm afraid only the police can find out about this matter and give us an explanation!"

"Fart!" The old godfather was so angry that he almost stood up, and shouted indignantly: "I have died five sons and have not called the police. One of your sons has only been missing for one night, so you can't wait to call the police? Do you know? What is the most taboo thing for gangs in the world? That is to call the police!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4199

The roar of the old godfather made everyone feel a little terrified.

Everyone doesn't quite understand why the old godfather is so sensitive about calling the police.

So, a woman cried and asked him: "Godfather... At this time... What other good options do we have besides calling the police?"

The old godfather asked her with a dark face: "Didn't your husband tell you not to seek help from the police even if he dies? This is a basic principle that every member of the group knows!"

As soon as these words came out, the woman was a little disappointed for a moment, and said softly: "He did say such things...but...but..."

The old godfather said coldly: "Nothing is impossible. You must know that the gang has always been at odds with the police! It is meaningless to call the police about the gang!"

"The police in Vancouver have blacklisted us gang members for a long time. Once a gang member is injured, dead or missing, the police will not file a case!"

"We and the police have long reached a tacit understanding that matters between gangs should be settled in the world of gangs, so you also know that even if members of our group are killed by other gang members while selling fans on the street, we We will not call the police either! We will only call the brothers, kill him and avenge him, and then give out a pension so that his wife and children can not worry about their future life!"

Having said this, he looked around at everyone and asked coldly, "If your husband, son, and brother have been killed at this time, do you want the police to do justice for you? In that case, if the police catch the murderer, At most, life imprisonment! But what is our Sicilian tradition? A tooth for a tooth, blood for blood!"

If it is placed in China, this kind of thing is completely impossible, but in some places where gangs are mixed in Canada and the United States, the fact is that the old godfather said so.

The police will form a non-interference tacit understanding with the gang. As long as the gang does not cause serious trouble, the police will generally not intervene.

After all, there are many gangs in this kind of place. If the police start to intervene in gang affairs, it will break the natural balance between the gangs, which will cause other gangs to have opinions on the police, which will make it more difficult to coordinate in the future.

This matter intervenes, does it mean that future things must be intervened?

Moreover, among the gangs, there is also a great dislike for people to use the police to solve problems.

Because in their opinion, since everyone is a gang member, no matter whether they have any grudges against each other, they must be at odds with the police. If anyone is in trouble and goes to the police, it will definitely cause public anger in the gang circle, and thus be caught by the circle. Permanent exclusion.

Although the old godfather Ryan has quit the arena, the death of his five sons has not allowed him to change his professional ethics as a gang member. At this time, it is naturally even less likely to violate the principle.

So, he said in an unquestionable tone: "We must be more patient in this matter, and wait! Wait for them to come back, or wait for their superiors to appear!"

Everyone looked at the old godfather Ryan, wondering what he meant by going home.

The old godfather Ryan said: "We have lost more than 800 people in one breath this time. If they really have an accident, they must have offended a lot of people. From what I know about the group, most of the group's business It is impossible for them to have the opportunity to offend such a capable person, so I seriously doubt that they offended such a big person because they helped their family."

"Now, the upper house has not come out to give an explanation. If we call the police now, no one will pay a penny of pension for your husband, son, and brother!"

"But if we don't call the police, the owner of this incident will definitely give everyone a satisfactory explanation!"

"Even if you can't find the real murderer behind the scenes, at least you won't let your relatives die in vain! You must understand this!"

As soon as these words came out, everyone on the scene was convinced.

Calling the police is really easy.

However, if there is an accident with their family members, the police will not provide any help for the family members in the future except to help them find out the truth.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4200

Many of them are old and weak, women and children, and they simply do not have the ability to make money. If they do not get pensions, their families will be in trouble immediately.

For the money, for the future, they have to wait patiently.

...

At this moment.

waters near Vancouver.

The Qiao family's search boat finally made a discovery.

They found more than a dozen floating bodies and the wreckage of some yachts in the tumbling waves.

Among these corpses, there is Qiao Feiyu.

When Qiao Feiyu was found, because he was wearing a bulging life jacket, the lower half of his body was in the water, with his head and shoulders above the water.

He gave people a sense of *déjà vu*, like a fishing float, which constantly undulates with the waves in the sea. Even if it is temporarily swept into the water by the waves, it will soon resurface due to buoyancy.

When his body was salvaged onto the boat, everyone was completely frightened by the sight in front of them.

Qiao Feiyu died tragically.

His yellow-dyed and textured perm was pressed tightly against his forehead, just above his rounded eyes.

The Qiao family's subordinates found that Qiao Feiyu was not only dead, but also had multiple gunshot wounds all over his body.

There are gunshot marks on both legs and between the legs.

The rescued Qiao's subordinates took off the life jacket, only to find that he had also been shot in the heart.

It appears that he was shot in the heart by someone and then thrown into the sea by someone wearing a life jacket.

At this time, one of Qiao's subordinates pointed to Qiao Feiyu's forehead, which was covered by his hair, and blurted out, "Look... the third young master's forehead... seems to have words!"

"Any word?!" The subordinate who salvaged Qiao Feiyu exclaimed, and subconsciously swept away the bangs on Qiao Feiyu's forehead.

It doesn't matter this swipe, the eight bloody characters on his forehead made him shiver all over!

These eight big characters are what Charlie asked Abbas to leave behind: I have lost my conscience, and I will die!

When the person in charge of the rescue team saw this scene, he was immediately terrified. After several times of calming down, he hurriedly picked up the satellite phone and called Qiao Feiyun, who was still anxiously waiting for news in Seattle.

Qiao Feiyun had given an order long ago, and any rescue team must report directly to him as long as they find clues.

The call was quickly connected, and Qiao Feiyun asked, "Which one?!"

The person in charge said respectfully: "Hello, eldest young master, I am Luo Yu, who is in charge of the search and rescue of the third young master. I have found something here..."

Qiao Feiyun paused slightly on the other end of the phone, his breathing suddenly became rapid, and his tone was also a little anxious: "What do you find, tell me quickly!"

Luo Yu hesitated for a moment, then said, "We found the bodies of the third young master and some of the other crew members at a location twelve nautical miles east of the coordinate point..."

Qiao Feiyun on the other end of the phone suddenly thumped in his heart!

Although he had already vaguely guessed that the third brother might have encountered an accident, the exact news still made him a little hard to accept.

His whole body trembled uncontrollably, and his upper and lower teeth even collided continuously because of the trembling, making a gurgling sound.

After a while, Qiao Feiyun gritted his teeth with a gloomy expression and asked, "Take a picture of him and send it to me!"

Luo Yu hurriedly said: "Eldest young master, third young master he... he..."

Qiao Feiyun shouted angrily: "What is he! He has something to say and a fart!"

Luo Yu mustered up his courage and said hesitantly, "Master Hui... Third Young Master he... He... His appearance... It's really... It's too miserable... You must be mentally prepared..."

Qiao Feiyun's heart was tight, and after a long time he insisted and said, "I'm ready, send it to me immediately!"